

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 7

Page 17 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 18 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 25 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 85 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 86 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 87 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 88 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X

X For this Page X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PD0004 3320055Z

00 HQ BT

DE PD

O 260030Z NOV 84

M PORTLAND (89B-198) P

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BUTTE (192B-54) PRIORITY.

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA [REDACTED]

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

OO: PORTLAND.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER 26, 1984.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE OUTLINED LEADS DEVELOPING IN PORTLAND
DIVISION TO LOCATE FUGITIVE MATHEWS. THESE LEADS ARE BEING
CONCENTRATED IN THE HEAVILY WOODED MOUNTAINOUS AREA APPROXIMATELY
45 MILES EAST OF PORTLAND. THUSFAR, FIVE LOCATIONS HAVE BEEN
IDENTIFIED AS BEING RENTED BY MATHEWS, [REDACTED] OR THEIR

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

27 Nov 84 01 12z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

1-4255

11/28/84

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

ASSOCIATES. SAC PORTLAND IS ESTABLISHING A FORWARD COMMAND POST (CP) FROM WHICH HE WILL PERSONALLY DIRECT APPREHENSION EFFORTS. EXTREME CAUTION BEING TAKEN DUE TO ACTIVITY AT SEVERAL LOCATIONS INDICATES PRESENCE OF UNKNOWN NUMBER OF MATHEW'S ASSOCIATES.

PORTLAND IS UTILIZING SECURE RADIOS DUE TO ENORMOUS MEDIA INTEREST AND IN THE SECURE MODE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS TO THE PORTLAND HEADQUARTERS CP ARE INTERMITTENT. ETS ARE INSTALLING A SECURE RADIO MOBILE BASE STATION AT THE FORWARD CP FROM WHICH TRANSMISSIONS FROM ALL SURVEILLANCE UNITS CAN BE MAINTAINED.

FORWARD COMMAND POST IS LOCATED IN CONDO 639 OF THE RIPPLING RIVER HOTEL, WELCHES, OREGON, 503/224-7158.

ANTICIPATED COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS SPECIAL INCLUDE RENTAL OF NINE UNITS/ROOMS AT RIPPLING RIVER, AT A COMBINED COST OF APPROXIMATELY \$650 PER DAY, AIRPLANE RENTAL AT \$400 PER DAY, AND ALL WEATHER VEHICLE RENTAL. PORTLAND ESTIMATES THESE COSTS TO BE APPROXIMATELY \$12,000 FOR THE NEXT TEN DAY PERIOD.

SAC, PORTLAND REQUESTS A \$12,000 ADVANCE ON CASE AUTHORIZED FUNDS. THIS SUM SHOULD BE WIRE TRANSFERRED TO THE ATTENTION OF

[REDACTED] U. S. NATIONAL BANK OF OREGON, CROWN PLAZA TRANSIT NO. 1230-0022. ASAC CHARLES W. ARCHER WILL RECEIVE WIRE TRANSFER.

BT

b6
b7C

FD00130170530Z

FR HQ BT DN SF SE

DE PD

P 0170400Z JAN 85

FM PORTLAND (89B-198)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532)(100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54)(100A-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180)(SRRA) (100A-80320)(SQUAD 13) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (100A-33198)(192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS - SECTION ONE OF TWO

ATTENTION: FBIHQ, CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM,
UNIT; SSA [REDACTED]

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY
ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE
AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF
ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

NOT RECORDED

FEB 2 1985

183 FEB 20 1985

89-5801-10 JAN 22 1985

Training
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y.

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-4

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

(TITLE CONTINUED)

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA

[REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

PD 89B-198.

RE SACRAMENTO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JANUARY 15, 1985;

PORTLAND TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, JANUARY 15, 1985.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, ON JANUARY 15, 1984,

SUBJECT [REDACTED] WAS REINTERVIEWED AND DURING
THIS INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT AS OF OCTOBER, 1984,
HE PERSONALLY KNEW THAT [REDACTED] WAS OPERATING A CELL WHICH
CONSISTED OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PHONETIC). DURING INTERVIEW,
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS POSSIBLY FROM BUFFALO, NEW
YORK, WAS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE ARYAN CHURCH AND HAD LIVED ON
THE ARYAN NATIONS GROUNDS AT HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO. [REDACTED] WAS
BELIEVED TO BE MARRIED AND WAS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE IN

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

HIS MID [] HEIGHT [] WEIGHT [] POUNDS, DARK COLORED
HAIR WITH A RECEDING HAIRLINE. [] WAS DESCRIBED AS
A WHITE MALE, A []

FORMERLY RESIDED IN PLAINS, MONTANA, AND WAS DESCRIBED AS A
WHITE MALE, AGE APPROXIMATELY [] YEARS, []
HEIGHT [] WEIGHT [] POUNDS, AND A FORMER MEMBER OF THE ARYAN
NATION CHURCH. [] WAS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE,
AGE IN LATE [] HEIGHT [] WEIGHT [] POUNDS,
SHORT BROWN HAIR WHICH IS GRAYING, MARRIED WITH TWO CHILDREN,
WHO WAS FORMERLY EMPLOYED AS A [] WITH

[] IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, LOCATED ON

[] FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVES

THAT [] GROUP WOULD HAVE MAINLY ASSAULT TYPE WEAPONS
AND SHOULD HAVE A MAC 11, MAY HAVE AN HK94, A HK91 OR AN HK93
AND VARIOUS SIDEARMS. [] ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE

[] HAD ANY HAND GRENADES SINCE THE HAND GRENADES WHICH HAVE
BEEN RECOVERED BY THE FBI WERE PUT TOGETHER BY []

[] COULD FURNISH NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING
THE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OF [] OR HIS GROUP. []

FURTHER ADDED THAT THE ONLY CONTACT HE WAS AWARE OF BETWEEN
THE VARIOUS CELLS AND [] WAS THROUGH SUBJECT MATHEWS.

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

[] FURTHER ADVISED THAT [] WOULD DEFINITELY BE A DANGEROUS INDIVIDUAL AND, IN [] OPINION, WILL SHOOT IT OUT WITH THE FBI IF HE IS LOCATED. [] DESCRIBED [] AS BEING AN INDIVIDUAL WITH A VERY STRONG PERSONALITY WHO WAS VERY MUCH INTO THE NEO-NAZI CAUSE AND PERSONALITY WISE, WAS VERY CLOSE TO SUBJECT MATHEWS. [] FURTHER ADVISED THAT [] WOULD NOT BE AN EXPERT IN FIREARMS; HOWEVER, ADDED, THAT [] HAS AN EXTENSIVE WORKING KNOWLEDGE OF VARIOUS WEAPONS AND IS KNOWN IN THE PAST TO RELOAD AMMUNITION.

b6
b7C
b7D

DURING INTERVIEW WITH [] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING IDENTIFICATION FOR VARIOUS CODE NAMES. CODE NAMES IDENTIFIED BY [] WERE: [] AS BEING []

AS [] AS [] AS []
[] AS POSSIBLY [] "CARLOS"
AS ROBERT MATHEWS, [] AS [] AS []
[] AS [] AS []
[] AS [] " AS []
AS [] AS [] AS []
[] AS [] AS []
[] AS [] (LNU), [] IDENTIFIED AS []

PAGE FIVE

0-23 18;3 05 89B-198 UNCLAS

A FEMALE WHO [REDACTED] AND WAS [REDACTED] ROBERT
MATHEWS [REDACTED] IN WYOMING. [REDACTED] AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NAME UNKNOWN, HOWEVER, ARE LICENSED PILOTS.

[REDACTED] IDENTIFIED [REDACTED] WHO OWNS AND OPERATES

[REDACTED] WASHINGTON,

AS THE MAIN SUPPLIER OF WEAPONS TO THE "ORDER". [REDACTED] STATED

THAT THE WEAPONS WOULD BE PURCHASED THROUGH [REDACTED] AND

[REDACTED] KNOWLEDGE, [REDACTED] WAS THE ONLY SUPPLIER OF WEAPONS
TO THE ORDER. [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] HAD MENTIONED

AT ONE TIME THAT HE WAS SETTING UP A NEW CONTACT FOR WEAPONS,

HOWEVER, [REDACTED] DID NOT BELIEVE THAT HE HAD ACTUALLY PURCHASED
ANY WEAPONS. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED THAT THROUGH HERESAY ONLY

HE HAD HEARD THAT [REDACTED] WAS ALSO THE INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS REMOVING
THE SERIAL NUMBERS FROM THE WEAPONS AND THAT THE M60 MACHINE

GUN WHICH THE ORDER HAD, CAME THROUGH [REDACTED] AND

THAT IT WAS [REDACTED] WHO HAD TOLD [REDACTED] THIS. [REDACTED] FURTHER
ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS A FORMER MERCENARY WHO REPORTEDLY HAD

FOUGHT IN ONE WAR, POSSIBLY IN RHODESIA AND WAS A VERY DANGEROUS
INDIVIDUAL. [REDACTED] ALSO EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER HIS OWN SAFETY

IF [REDACTED] EVER FOUND OUT THAT HE WAS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO IDENTIFIED

b6
b7C
b7D

DN0016 335 0044Z

RR HI BT KC OM PX PD SF SE

DE DN

R 290045Z NOV 84

FM DENVER (192B-110)(100A-12623)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532)(100-487406) ROUTINE

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, CID

BUTTE (192B-54)(100A-9595) ROUTINE

KANSAS CITY ROUTINE

MAHA ROUTINE

PHOENIX ROUTINE

PORTLAND (192B-87)(100A-15051) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (192B-82) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO-HARBORING; OO:

PORTLAND

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-L	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Original Filed In

b6
b7C

89-5801

1-4259

DEC 5 1984

DEC 7 1985

1985

PERF. REC. UNIT

NOT RECORDED
DEC 13 1984

PAGE TWO

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

RE DENVER TELETYPES TO DIRECTOR, DATED OCTOBER 18, 1984
AND OCTOBER 23, 1984.

THE FOLLOWING NEW TELEPHONE NUMBERS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE
FEN REGISTER CURRENTLY IN OPERATION ON [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO EXPEDITIOUSLY DETERMINE
SUBSCRIBERS TO BELOW LISTED TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND CONDUCT
APPROPRIATE BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE INDICES,
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES, CRIMINAL AND CONTACT WITH
APPROPRIATE SOURCES. RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD NOT INTERVIEW
THESE SUBSCRIBERS UNLESS ADVISED TO THE CONTRARY BY BUTTE.
JUTEL RESULTS TO BUREAU, BUTTE, DENVER, SAN FRANCISCO, AND
SEATTLE.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES: ON NOVEMBER 24,
1984, ROBERT J. MATHEWS [REDACTED] WAS
WOUNDED IN HIS RIGHT HAND IN A SHOOTOUT WITH BUAGENTS AT

PAGE THREE

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

PORTLAND, OREGON, AND ESCAPED. BUREAU FUGITIVE [REDACTED]

WHO WAS WITH MATHEWS, WAS CAPTURED. MATHEWS IS CURRENTLY A

BUREAU FUGITIVE FOR ASSAULT ON FEDERAL OFFICER. [REDACTED]



b6
b7C
b7E

PAGE SIX

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

THAT IS ALL

DNO003 003 0055Z

RR-HI AT BT SE PD SF

DE DN

R 020055Z DJAN 85

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

3 JAN 85 01 03z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

FM DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) (P)
TO DIRECTOR, FBI (192-1532) (100-487406) (ROUTINE)

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, CID
ATLANTA (ROUTINE)

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) (ROUTINE)

SEATTLE (192B-82) (ROUTINE)

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) (ROUTINE)

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (ROUTINE)

BT

UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS; [REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HABORING; OO: PORTLAND

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

RE DENVER TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, DATED DECEMBER 29, 1984, NOT RECORDED
AND DENVER TELEPHONE CALL OF SA [REDACTED] TO SA [REDACTED] JAN 11 1985
DECEMBER 31, 1984.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 11 1985	
FBI - BUTTE	

b6
b7C

1-4259

100-487406-502

PAGE TWO

DN 1923-116

UNCLAS

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE RECEIVING OFFICES, (X) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (X) HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED BY OFFICERS OF THE DENVER METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT; HOWEVER, THE RESULTS OF THAT INTERVIEW HAVE NOT BEEN COMPLETELY DETERMINED, INASMUCH AS THE INTERVIEWING OFFICERS HAVE NOT CONVEYED THE RESULTS OF THAT INVESTIGATION TO THE BUREAU TO DATE. LARAMIE POLICE DEPARTMENT PARTICIPATED IN THE INTERVIEW, A COPY OF THEIR REPORT WILL BE OBTAINED BY DENVER AND MADE AVAILABLE TO BUTTE. INITIAL CONTACTS WITH LARAMIE POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICERS CONFIRM INFORMATION THAT

[REDACTED] INITIALLY SUPPLIED TO BUREAU AGENTS AND WHICH HAS BEEN SUPPLIED TO THE RECEIVING OFFICES. [REDACTED] DID ADMIT THAT SHE IS ACQUAINTED WITH (X) [REDACTED] (X) AND IT WAS HE WHO INTRODUCED HER TO (X) ROBERT J. MATHEWS. (X)

DENVER CONTINUES TO OPERATE A PEN REGISTER ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A LIST OF WHICH IS BEING COMPILED BY DENVER AND WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BUTTE AT A LATER DATE. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

PAGE FOUR

DV 1928-113

U CLAS

WILL NOT BE EXTENDED AND DENVER WILL DISCONTINUE THE PEN
REGISTER ON [REDACTED]

ATLANTA AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA: WILL IDENTIFY THE SUBSCRIBER
TO TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] AND CONDUCT DISCREET BACK-
GROUND RE SUBSCRIBER. CONDUCT NO INTERVIEW OF SUBSCRIBER.

DENVER AT LARAMIE, WYOMING: WILL OBTAIN A COPY OF THE
POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT OF THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND FURNISH TO BUTTE.

DENVER AT SARATOGA, WYOMING: WILL IDENTIFY THE SUBSCRIBERS
TO TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] AND CONDUCT THE
DISCREET INQUIRY REGARDING THOSE SUBSCRIBERS.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

BT

b6
b7C
b7E

PDO 0013560244Z

PP HQ BT LA SC SD SF SE

DEPD

P 200001Z DEC 84

FM PORTLAND (89B-198) (100A-15051) (192B-87) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

SACRAMENTO (192B-142) PRIORITY

SAN DIEGO PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] CIT, DS/T (BUREAU).

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87. (TITLE CONTINUED PAGE 2)

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT

NOT RECORDED
15 JAN 3 1985

17 DEC 31 1984

64 FEB 26 1985

ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532

b6
b7C

1-423

1-2
5-2
6-2

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 170A-15051.

ROBERT J. MATHEWS: SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

PD 89B-198.

RE BUTTE TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, DECEMBER 17, 1984.

ON DECEMBER 20, 1984, [REDACTED] (FORMERLY REFERRED TO AS PORTLAND SOURCE) TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT NAMES

OF [REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ARE UNKNOWN TO SOURCE. SOURCE

ADVISED THAT SOURCE HAS HEARD ROBERT MATHEWS AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAVE TALKED OF A [REDACTED] IN PAST; HOWEVER, SOURCE

FEELS THAT [REDACTED] AND MATHEWS WENT THROUGH ARYAN NATION

BOOT TRAINING WITH [REDACTED] SOURCE ADVISED THAT MATHEWS

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 59B-196 UNCLAS

AND [REDACTED] NEVER MENTIONED VISITING WITH ANY [REDACTED] WHILE THEY WERE AT WHIDREY ISLAND, WASHINGTON. SOURCE STATED THAT [REDACTED] IS UNKNOWN TO SOURCE PERSONALLY AND SOURCE HAS NOT MET THIS INDIVIDUAL.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT HE/SHE HAD NO NEW INFORMATION RE SUBJECTS IN THIS MATTER. SOURCE FURTHER STATED THAT HE/SHE HAS HAD NO ADDITIONAL CONTACT WITH SUBJECT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE ADVISED THAT SOURCE INTENDS TO SPEND CHRISTMAS WITH [REDACTED] RESIDING WITHIN THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SHOULD NOTE THAT IF SOURCE NEEDS ASSISTANCE PORTLAND WILL ADVISE [REDACTED] OF LOCATION OF SOURCE.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON
DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

KC0133400057Z

PP HQ

DE KC

PO40050Z DEC 84

FM KANSAS CITY (192B-86) (SQ.5) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK ROUTINE

KA CITY ROUTINE

(100A-9897) PRIORITY

ALPHIA (192B-115) ROUTINE

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

FUGITIVE INDEX

ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] CID, D S/T.

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE NO. 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

.....ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE.....

CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. ADDITIONALLY, BE

ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS OF ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

FUG. SUP.

NOT RECORDED
DEC 24 1984

17 DEC 21 1984

64 DEC 26 1985

PERS. REC. UNIT

b6
b7C

Original Filed in 192-1532

PAGE TWO KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN
LAKE, IDAHO; D S/T; OO: BUTTE.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED]
VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO -HARBORING;

OO: PORTLAND.

RE DENVER TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DEC. 4, 1984; KANSAS CITY
TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DEC. 3, 1984; SAC, KANSAS CITY, TELCALL TO
SAC, ST. LOUIS, DEC. 4, 1984; AND KANSAS CITY TELCALL TO ASAC
[REDACTED] DEC. 4, 1984.

FOR INFO RECEIVING OFFICES, FOLLOWING IS CURRENT SUMMARY
OF SURVEILLANCE CONDUCTED KANSAS CITY DIVISION RE X [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] ROBERT J. MATHEWS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ON NOV. 28, 1984, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ARRIVED KANSAS CITY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, 8:53 PM,
FRONTIER AIRLINES, FLIGHT 264. [REDACTED] TOOK TAXI TO TRAVELODGE
MOTEL, 921 CHERRY STREET, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, WHERE CHECKED
INTO ROOM 406 FOR EVENING UNDER NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DEPARTED TRAVELODGE, NOON, NOV. 29,
1984, AND TRAVELED TO NEVADA, MISSOURI, VIA COMMERCIAL BUSLINE.

PAGE THREE KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] CHECKED INTO MOTEL 71, HIGHWAY 71 NORTH, NEVADA, MISSOURI, UNDER NAME [REDACTED] LARAMIE, WYOMING, FOR TWO ROOMS (NO. 4 AND NO. 6). [REDACTED] MAINTAINED ROOMS UNTIL NOV. 30, 1984, WHEN [REDACTED] EXCHANGED ROOMS NO. 4 AND NO. 6 FOR ROOM NO. 3.

[REDACTED] ACQUIRED 1972 BLACK OVER WHITE FORD FOUR DOOR SEDAN, VIN 2P63S177676 (NO TEMPORARY REGISTRATION OR LICENSE PLATE DISPLAYED), PURCHASED FROM CLARK'S USED CARS, NEVADA, MO.

[REDACTED] DEPARTED NEVADA, MISSOURI, 11:00 AM, DEC. 1, 1984, RETURNING TO KANSAS CITY AREA IN ACQUIRED VEHICLE DRIVEN BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INQUIRED RE DIRECTIONS TO NEBRASKA AND LOCATION WHERE OUT-OF-STATE NEWSPAPERS SOLD IN CITY WHILE AT AREA GAS STATIONS.

[REDACTED] CHECKED INTO HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE, ROOM NO. 128, 1620 NE RUSSELL ROAD, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, TELEPHONE NO. 816-453-5210, TENTATIVELY FOR EVENING DEC. 1 AND 2, 1984.

ON DEC. 3, 1984 [REDACTED] INQUIRED RE EXTENDING MOTEL RESERVATION TWO DAYS. DUE TO SCHEDULED CONVENTION [REDACTED] ACCOMMODATED ONE ADDITIONAL NIGHT ONLY, PAID FOR IN CASH. ON DEC. 3, 1984, [REDACTED] DEPARTED MOTEL VIA TAXI TO MISSOURI

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE (DOR) OFFICE AT BOB'S IGA, 5945 NE ANTIOCH ROAD, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, WHERE 1985 MISSOURI LICENSE PLATE NO. [REDACTED] PURCHASED FOR ACQUIRED VEHICLE. [REDACTED] RETURNED TO MOTEL, PLACED ONE LICENSE PLATE ON DASHBOARD ACQUIRED VEHICLE, OBSERVABLE FROM FRONT. [REDACTED] REGISTERED UNDER SAME NAME AND ADDRESS AS PREVIOUS AT HOWARD JOHNSON'S.

ON DEC. 4, 1984, [REDACTED] DEPARTED MOTEL VIA TAXI TO PERIODICAL STORE "TIME TO READ," 12TH STREET /MAIN STREET, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, WHERE [REDACTED] PURCHASED NOV. 25, 1984, SUNRISE EDITION COPY "THE OREGONIAN" NEWSPAPER (MOST CURRENT THAT LOCATION). (REVIEW OF THIS EDITION DISPLAYS PHOTO OF PORTLAND SWAT OFFICERS APPROACHING PORTLAND MOTEL, GIVES ACCOUNT OF PORTLAND APPREHENSION OF [REDACTED] AND SUBSEQUENT SHOOTING.) [REDACTED] RETURNED MOTEL VIA TAXI, CHECKED OUT, LEFT IN ACQUIRED VEHICLE DRIVEN BY [REDACTED] APPROXIMATELY 12:15 PM.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] TRAVELED NORTHBOUND I-29 AND WESTBOUND HWY 36 INTO KANSAS, CURRENTLY SURVEILLED IN TRANSIT. [REDACTED] POSSIBLY ENROUTE TOWARD WILSONVILLE, NEBRASKA, WHERE [REDACTED] LOCATED.

FOR INFO DENVER AND ST. LOUIS, WINONA, MISSOURI LOCATED SOUTHEASTERN SHANNON COUNTY, WITHIN MARK TWAIN NATIONAL FOREST,

PAGE FIVE KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

IN ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

KANSAS CITY INDICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED] MISSOURI
UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM (MULES), NCIC, AND MISSOURI DOR
COMPUTER NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED] MISSOURI DOR COMPUTER CHECK
FOR VEHICLES OWNED UNDER NAME [REDACTED] REVEALED FOLLOWING
TWO LISTINGS: 1974 AMERICAN STATION WAGON, VIN A4A087A219208,
1983 MISSOURI LICENSE PLATE NO. [REDACTED] REGISTERED TO [REDACTED]
AND/OR [REDACTED] GENERAL DELIVERY, [REDACTED] MISSOURI [REDACTED]
AND 1972 BUICK FOUR DOOR SEDAN, VIN 4D69H2H164460, 1985 MISSOURI
LICENSE PLATE NO. [REDACTED] REGISTERED TO [REDACTED]
MISSOURI [REDACTED] LIENHOLDER - [REDACTED]
FOR INFO ST. LOUIS, RETEL DENVER TO BUREAU, LISTED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] PURPORTEDLY OWNS /
LIVES ON SMALL [REDACTED] MISSOURI. UNKNOWN IF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]
DENVER AT [REDACTED] WYOMING, CONTINUE ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN
FURTHER INFO RE [REDACTED] AND COORDINATE FURTHER INVESTIGATIVE
EFFORTS RE [REDACTED] WITH ST. LOUIS.

KANSAS CITY DIVISION: SURVEILLANCE CONTINUING. APPROPRIATE
DIVISION TO BE NOTIFIED AS SURVEILLANCE CONTINUES.

b6
b7C

PAGE SIX KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

.....ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED.....
ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF
POSSIBLE THREATS OF ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.....

BT

DN0004 347 0146Z

PP HI BT PD SF SE

DE DN

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

P 110146Z DEC 84 02 09Z

FM DENVER (192B-1123) (P)
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487426) (PRIORITY)

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) (PRIORITY)

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) (PRIORITY)

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (PRIORITY)

SEATTLE (192B-82) (PRIORITY)

BT

UNCLAS

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

ROBERT JAMES MATHEWS; [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA

[REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND

.....ARMED AND DANGEROUS.....

REDNTEL TO THE BUREAU, DATED DECEMBER 3, 1984. 2

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE RECEIVING OFFICES, AF [REDACTED]

NOT RECORDED
38 DEC 19 1984

64 FEB 26 1985

1-4259

362
b6
b7C
b7E
192-1532-362

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[REDACTED]

ON DECEMBER 8, 1984 [REDACTED] WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED TO INTERVIEW HER PER THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE BUTTE DIVISION AND THE SEATTLE DIVISION. [REDACTED] RESPONDED IMMEDIATELY AND ARRIVED AT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT WITHIN APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES AFTER CONTACT.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE HAS BEEN AN ADHERENT TO AN "IDENTITY" CHURCH FOR APPROXIMATELY 12 YEARS AFTER BEING INTRODUCED TO THE "IDENTITY" PHILOSOPHY BY FAMILY MEMBERS WHOM SHE REFUSED TO IDENTIFY. THE "IDENTITY" PHILOSOPHY HOLDS THE GAELIC/GERMANIC ETHNIC HERITAGE IS THE GOD-CHOSEN SUPERIOR AND PROTECTED RACE. SHE SUBSEQUENTLY INTRODUCED [REDACTED] TO THE SAME PHILOSOPHY; HOWEVER, HE DID NOT SERIOUSLY ENDORSE IT. SHE DESCRIBED HERSELF AS ILLEGITIMATE, HER FATHER HAVING LEFT HOME WHEN SHE WAS APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS OF AGE.

b6
b7C
b7E

PAGE THREE

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] FURTHER INDICATED THAT SHE ATTENDS SERVICES AT THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN LA PORTE, COLORADO, WHICH IS A SUBURB OF FORT COLLINS, COLORADO. [REDACTED] SUBSEQUENTLY MET (X) ROBERT JAY MATHEWS (X) THROUGH HER AFFILIATION WITH THE MEMBERS OF SIMILAR "IDENTITY" CHURCHES WHICH THEY ATTENDED. MATHEWS' FATHER MOVED TO IDAHO FROM ARIZONA MANY YEARS AGO. MATHEWS' FATHER DIED ON DECEMBER 1, 1983, AND SHE FIRST MET MATHEWS ON DECEMBER 5, 1983.

[REDACTED] REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THE FRIENDS IN WYOMING WHO INTRODUCED HER TO MATHEWS, BUT AFTER A BRIEF PERIOD OF TIME, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MATHEWS, AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] FURTHER INDICATED THAT SHE ATTENDS SERVICES AT THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN LA PORTE, COLORADO, WHICH IS A SUBURB OF FORT COLLINS, COLORADO. [REDACTED] SUBSEQUENTLY MET (X) ROBERT JAY MATHEWS (X) THROUGH HER AFFILIATION WITH THE MEMBERS OF SIMILAR "IDENTITY" CHURCHES WHICH THEY ATTENDED. MATHEWS' FATHER MOVED TO IDAHO FROM ARIZONA MANY YEARS AGO. MATHEWS' FATHER DIED ON DECEMBER 1, 1983, AND SHE FIRST MET MATHEWS ON DECEMBER 5, 1983.

[REDACTED] REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THE FRIENDS IN WYOMING WHO INTRODUCED HER TO MATHEWS, BUT AFTER A BRIEF PERIOD OF TIME, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MATHEWS, AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IMPORTANT TO MATHEWS BECAUSE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MATHEWS

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MATHEWS STILL HAD STRONG FEELINGS FOR
[REDACTED], BUT BECAUSE HE HAD SUCH A STRONG DESIRE TO PRESERVE
HIS GAELIC AND GERMANIC HERITAGE, HE HAD NO DESIRE TO CONTINUE
THEIR RELATIONSHIP. MATHEWS SPECIFICALLY STATED THAT HE HAD
A DESIRE TO HAVE APPROXIMATELY 12 CHILDREN IN ORDER TO PRESERVE
HIS HERITAGE, AND [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH SHE HAD SIMILAR
DESIRES, SHE DID NOT KNOW IF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MATHEWS' NAME.

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT SHE LAST HEARD FROM MATHEWS ON
[REDACTED] WHEN HE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED HER. THEY
WERE PLANNING ON GETTING TOGETHER, HOWEVER, THAT WAS NEVER
ACCOMPLISHED. [REDACTED] WOULD NOT ELABORATE ON THEIR PLANS AND
HOW THEY WOULD MEET EACH OTHER. SHE SUBSEQUENTLY LEARNED THAT
MATHEWS WAS WOUNDED FROM READING AN ARTICLE IN THE OREGONIAN
NEWS. SHE HAD NOT HEARD OF ANYTHING ELSE UNTIL (X) [REDACTED]
(PH) (X), THE ATTORNEY OF [REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED
HER ON DECEMBER 9, 1984, SHE THEN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TO FIND OUT IF MATHEWS WAS THE PERSON HELD AT BAY BY
FBI AGENTS ON WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON. SHE WAS AWAITING

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

FURTHER WORD WHEN SHE WAS CONTACTED BY SA [REDACTED] FROM THE SEATTLE DIVISION.

ON DECEMBER 11, 1984, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE ATTENDED A MEETING WITH FRIENDS FROM WYOMING AT HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO, DURING THE SUMMER OF 1983. ALTHOUGH SHE DID NOT KNOW IT AT THE TIME, SHE MET (X) [REDACTED] (X) AT THAT MEETING AND WAS PERMITTED TO STAY IN HIS TENT WHICH HE HAD VACATED. SUBSEQUENTLY, MATHEWS TOLD HER THAT IT WAS [REDACTED] WHO HAD GIVEN UP HIS TENT FOR HER TO STAY IN. SHE IS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE NAMES AND IDENTITIES OF ANY OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT MATHEWS WAS ASSOCIATED WITH; HOWEVER, SHE DID ADVISE THAT SHE MAY RECOGNIZE SOME OF THESE INDIVIDUALS IF SHE WERE TO SEE A PHOTOGRAPH OF THEM. [REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE SAW MANY INDIVIDUALS IN HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO, BUT DID NOT MEET THEM AND DID NOT BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH THEM INASMUCH AS SHE BASICALLY LIMITED HER CONTACTS TO PEOPLE THAT SHE KNEW AND HAD GONE TO HAYDEN LAKE WITH.

[REDACTED] FURTHER INDICATED THAT THERE ARE MANY GROUPS IN THEIR MOVEMENT WHICH ADVOCATE VIOLENCE AND ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES TO FORWARD THEIR CAUSE; HOWEVER, THERE ARE AS MANY GROUPS WHICH DO NOT ADVOCATE SUCH THINGS AND SHE EXPRESSED AN ALLEGIANCE

b6
b7C

PAGE SIX

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

TO THOSE GROUPS WHICH LIMITED THEIR ACTIVITIES TO LEGITIMATE MEANS. SHE EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT SHE MAY BECOME EMBROILED IN CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS IN WHICH SHE DOES NOT WANT TO PARTICIPATE, SUCH AS HARBORING; THEREFORE, SHE WAS ADVISED THAT SHE SHOULD CONTACT THE FBI IF ANY MEMBERS OF THESE GROUPS CONTACT HER AT A LATER DATE.

DENVER DIVISION AT LARAMIE, WYOMING: WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND CONTACT [REDACTED] FOR ANY INFORMATION SHE MIGHT HAVE ON ANY OTHER AN FUGITIVES.

b6
b7C

DENVER DIVISION AT FORT COLLINS AND LA PORTE, COLORADO: WILL CONTINUE INVESTIGATION REGARDING TOLL RECORDS PREVIOUSLY SET FORTH.

.....ARMED AND DANGEROUS.....

BT

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

10 DEC 84 18 45z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm.
Exec. AD-Inv.
Exec. AD-L
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Sec.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Off. of Cong.
& Public Affs.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

PDO 001 3451840Z

OO HQ AFO

DE PD

O 101815Z DEC 84M

FM PORTLAND (39B-198) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (100-487406) (192-1532) IMMEDIATE

ALL FIELD OFFICES VIA FBIHQ PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: CID, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA [REDACTED]

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61 (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM, (OO: BUTTE).

ROBERT J. MATHEWS - FUGITIVE(A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO-HARBORING,

(OO: PORTLAND).

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE
CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION
AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED
DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED
OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

055

DELETED

Time: 1854

1-4259

89-5801

NOT RECORDED
24 JAN 3 1985

4 DEC 13 1984

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532-369

279
64 FEB 26 1985

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT AN MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

RE ASAC PORTLAND TELCALLS TO ASACS SEATTLE, BUTTE, DENVER, SALT LAKE CITY, AND KANSAS CITY, DECEMBER 9, 1984; SEATTLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND ALL OFFICES DECEMBER 9, 1984; PORTLAND TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, DECEMBER 8, 1984.

AT 12:45 P.M. [REDACTED] PORTLAND SOURCE TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED SOURCE WAS AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND INTENDED TO FLY HOME. SOURCE STATED THAT HE HAD

[REDACTED] INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO SOURCE AS

[REDACTED] (NAME UNKNOWN) AND THEIR CHILD,

AND TWO OTHER MALES FROM ALABAMA BELIEVED USING CODE

NAME [REDACTED] SOURCE STATED THAT WHEN HE/SHE

[REDACTED] WHIDBEY

ISLAND WAS SUBJECT MATHEWS. OTHER INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO

SOURCE AS [REDACTED] WAS TO COME TO RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED] DROVE A HONDA, HOWEVER, SOURCE STATED HE BELIEVED

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] WAS MALE INDIVIDUAL ARRESTED BY FBI ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

SOURCE WAS REQUESTED TO CHANGE FLIGHT RESERVATIONS AND
INSTEAD OF RETURNING HOME COME TO PORTLAND FOR DEBRIEFING.

SOURCE ADDITIONALLY ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] AND FAMILY, [REDACTED]
AND FAMILY, TWO OTHER MALES INDICATED THEY WERE GOING TO

[REDACTED] TO VISIT [REDACTED] (PORTLAND BELIEVES

[REDACTED] REFERRED TO BY SOURCE IS IN FACT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

AT 1:38 P.M., DECEMBER 9, 1984, PORTLAND SOURCE ADVISED
SOURCE HAD CHANGED FLIGHT AND WOULD BE ARRIVING PORTLAND,
OREGON, EVENING OF DECEMBER 9, 1984. SOURCE FURTHER INDICATED
THEY HAD DEPARTED WHIDBEY ISLAND DECEMBER 6, 1984, SOMEWHERE
BETWEEN 10:00 AND 12:00 A.M. SOURCE STATED SUBJECTS WERE
DRIVING 1978 OLDSMOBILE STATION WAGON, RED IN COLOR, BEARING
UNKNOWN WASHINGTON LICENSE PLATES; A 1974 CHEVROLET SUBURBAN,
WHITE OVER GREEN WITH UNKNOWN WASHINGTON LICENSE PLATES, AND
A 1980 OLDSMOBILE CUTLASS, WHITE VINYL TOP OVER GOLD WITH
UNKNOWN IDAHO LICENSE PLATES. SOURCE ADVISED ALL INDIVIDUALS
HAVE WEAPONS, INCLUDING [REDACTED] POSSESSION OF AN HK-94.
SOURCE STATES OTHER INDIVIDUALS IN POSSESSION OF HANDGUNS

b6

b7C

AND RIFLES, TYPES UNKNOWN.

SEATTLE, BUTTE, SALT LAKE CITY, DENVER, AND KANSAS CITY
TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED OF ABOVE INFORMATION AFTERNOON OF
DECEMBER 9, 1984.

ON LATE EVENING HOURS, DECEMBER 9, 1984, SOURCE ADVISED
SOURCE HAS ARRIVED PORTLAND, OREGON, AND STAYING IN LOCAL
MOTEL. SOURCE CURRENTLY BEING DEBRIEFED AND FURTHER
INFORMATION WILL BE FURNISHED TO INTERESTED OFFICES.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS WHITE, MALE, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HEIGHT [REDACTED], WEIGHT [REDACTED] POUNDS, HAIR BROWN, EYES BLUE,

TATTOO OF A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS WHITE, FEMALE, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HEIGHT [REDACTED], WEIGHT [REDACTED] POUNDS, HAIR BROWN, EYES BROWN;

INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO SOURCE AS [REDACTED], BELIEVED BY
PORTLAND DIVISION TO BE [REDACTED] DESCRIBED
AS WHITE, MALE, DOB [REDACTED] HEIGHT [REDACTED], NO FURTHER
DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE.

AT 9:30 P.M., DECEMBER 9, 1984, SALT LAKE CITY DIVISION
ADVISED THEY HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY A UTAH STATE TROOPER WHO

b6
b7C

HAD LOCATED THREE VEHICLES AT A SOUTHERN UTAH MOTEL. THE STATE TROOPER WAS RESPONDING TO A UTAH APB WHICH REQUESTED ANYONE SEEING THE VEHICLES DESCRIBED ABOVE TO NOTIFY THE FBI AND TAKE NO ACTION. SALT LAKE CITY ADVISED STATE TROOPER DESCRIBES THE THREE VEHICLES AS BEING A 1978 OLDSMOBILE STATION WAGON, MAROON, WASHINGTON PLATE [REDACTED] 1974 GMC BEARING WASHINGTON PLATE [REDACTED] AND AN UNIDENTIFIED VEHICLE BEARING IDAHO PLATE [REDACTED]

THE ONLY PROCESS OUTSTANDING ON ABOVE INDIVIDUALS AT THIS TIME IS A MATERIAL WITNESS WARRANT ON [REDACTED] THIS WARRANT WILL BE DISMISSED BY AUSA, PORTLAND, ON DECEMBER 10, 1984. SAC, PORTLAND, AS WELL AS SEATTLE AND BUTTE DIVISION, RECOMMENDED TO SALT LAKE CITY THAT SURVEILLANCE BE INITIATED AT THE MOTEL AND NO ARREST ACTION BE UNDERTAKEN.

PORTLAND POINTS OUT THAT INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE INDIVIDUALS' VEHICLES AND ANTICIPATED TRAVEL TO MISSOURI IS SINGULAR IN NATURE.

SEATTLE AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. WILL ADVISE ALL OFFICES WHEN FEDERAL PROCESS OBTAINED FOR SUBJECTS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OR OTHER INDIVIDUALS FOR HARBORING, AIDING AND ABETTING OF SUBJECT MATHEWS. SEATTLE FURTHER REQUESTED

b6
b7C

PAGE SIX PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

TO IMMEDIATELY ADVISE PORTLAND WHEN POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION IS MADE OF DECEASED MATHEWS IN ORDER THAT PORTLAND DIVISION CAN DISMISS FEDERAL PROCESS OUTSTANDING FOR [REDACTED] AS A MATERIAL WITNESS.

b6
b7C

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT AN MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

DN0001 340 0132Z

RR HI BT

DE DN

R 040132Z DEC 84

FM DENVER (192B-110) (100-12623) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) (ROUTINE)

BUTTE (100A-9595) (192B-54) (ROUTINE)

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) (ROUTINE)

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (192B-82) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: CID, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA [REDACTED]

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN. HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DS/T; OO: BUTTE

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED] *DR*

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO-HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

REBTTTEL TO DENVER, DATED NOVEMBER 8, 1984.

LEADS COVERED IN THIS COMMUNICATION ARE FROM SEARCH ON [REDACTED]
(OCTOBER 25, 1984), EXECUTED ON THE U-HAUL TRUCK AT BOISE, IDAHO,

NOT RECORDED
162 DEC 17 1984

57 FEB 14 1985

PERS. REC. UNIT

b6
b7C

Original Filed In 100-1532-399

FD00140170559Z

FP HQ BT DN SF SE

DE PD

P 0170400Z JAN 85

FM PORTLAND (89B-198)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180)(SRRA)(100A-80320)(SQUAD 13) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS - SECTION TWO OF TWO

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87.

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051.

ROBERT J. MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

FD 89B-198.

b6
b7C

PAGE SIX PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

HAGER AS THE SOURCE OF WEAPONS TO THE "ORDER". [REDACTED]
ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS SUPPLYING LARGE A LARGE NUMBER OF WEAPONS TO
THE ORDER AND HE WAS DOING THIS BY GETTING VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS
TO MAKE OUT THE NECESSARY PAPERWORK AND THAT HE WOULD GIVE THESE
INDIVIDUALS \$25.00 FOR THEIR SERVICES. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT
HE DID NOT KNOW ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE MAKING OUT
THE PAPERS, HOWEVER, STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THAT ONE
MALE INDIVIDUAL HAD PROBABLY SIGNED FOR AS MANY AS 25 GUNS,
WHICH EVENTUALLY ENDED UP WITH [REDACTED] ADDED THAT TO HIS
KNOWLEDGE, [REDACTED] HAD SUPPLIED 12 TO 15 HK, MODEL 94, WEAPONS,
AT LEAST 6 MAC 11S, AND AT LEAST ONE MAC 10 IN ADDITION TO THE
MSO TO [REDACTED] FURTHER ADDED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHICH WAS SEIZED FROM HIM AT THE OF HIS ARREST
HAD COME FROM [REDACTED] THROUGH [REDACTED] TO HIM, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] ADVISED
THAT HE HAD SIGNED FOR THIS WEAPON IN HIS REAL NAME.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT IN REGARDS TO THE BOMBING OF THE
JEWISH SYNAGOGUE AT BOISE, IDAHO, HE HAD HEARD THAT THIS WAS
AN UNAUTHORIZED ACT COMMITTED BY [REDACTED] AND THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MAY HAVE POSSIBLY BEEN WITH [REDACTED] AT THE TIME THIS ACT
OCCURRED. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE
THIS ACT OTHER THAN HE HAD HEARD THIS THROUGH CASUAL CONVERSATION.

BT

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE SEVEN PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE ORDER WAS FIRST ESTABLISHED IN THE SUMMER OF 1983, IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON. [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED THE ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE ORDER AS HIMSELF, ROBERT MATHEWS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HOWEVER,

[REDACTED] ADDED THAT [REDACTED] ONLY REMAINED IN THE ORDER FOR ONE WEEK WHEN HIS WIFE FORCED HIM TO GET OUT. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STILL RESIDES IN THE AREA OF HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO, AND

CONTINUES TO ATTEND THE ARYAN NATION CHURCH. [REDACTED] ADDED

THAT THE ORDER WAS FORMED TO GET A NATIONAL UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION TO EXERT ITSELF AS A GORILLA GROUP IN ORDER TO HELP FINANCE

VARIOUS WHITE SUPREMIST GROUPS. IT WAS FURTHER HOPED THAT THE ORDER WOULD BRING ALL OF THESE VARIOUS GROUPS UNDER ONE

ORGANIZATION. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, HOWEVER,

THERE WAS NO FORMAL ARRANGEMENTS MADE BETWEEN ANY

OF THE VARIOUS SEPARISTS GROUPS. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED

THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE THAT THERE IS NO CONNECTION WITH THE

ORDER AND THE ARYAN NATION CHURCH. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT

THE ORDER THEN SET UP SIX STEPS THAT THEY WANTED TO ACCOMPLISH STEP ONE BEING FORMING THE ORGANIZATION; STEP TWO, ESTABLISHING A WAR CHEST; STEP THREE, ACQUIRING THE MONEY (ROBBERIES);

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE EIGHT PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

STEP FOUR, RECRUITING NEW MEMBERS; STEP FIVE, ASSASSINATIONS; STEP SIX WOULD BE THE GORILLA MOVEMENT AND TO FORM AN ARMY.

[REDACTED] ADDED THAT HE PERSONALLY DID NOT GO ALONG WITH STEP FIVE (ASSASSINATIONS), AND HE BELIEVED THAT THEY HAD ABANDONED STEP FIVE UNTIL HE HEARD ABOUT THE BERG MURDER.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE SIZE OF THE ORDER DID NOT GROW MUCH AFTER IT WAS INITIALLY FORMED, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WERE RECRUITED AND THE GROUP MAY HAVE REACHED THE SIZE OF APPROXIMATELY 15 - 20 INDIVIDUALS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT AFTER THE ROBBERY AT UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, MATHEWS THEN STARTED TO ACTIVELY RECRUIT NEW MEMBERS, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THE NUMBER WITHIN THE ORDER EVER REACHED OVER 30 INDIVIDUALS. [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT MATHEWS TOTALLY RAN THE ORDER AND THAT THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL WHO GAVE MATHEWS ANY TYPE OF PROBLEMS WAS [REDACTED] CONFIRMED THE FACT THAT AFTER THE ROBBERY IN CALIFORNIA, THEY WERE AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE IN BOISE, IDAHO, WHEN MATHEWS AND [REDACTED] GOT IN A BIG ARGUMENT REGARDING LEADERSHIP OF THE ORDER AND THAT THIS ARGUMENT ALMOST ENDED IN A FIST FIGHT BETWEEN MATHEWS AND [REDACTED] THIS ARGUMENT WAS OVER, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE NINE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

WANTING TO TOTALLY LEAD THE ORDER IN THE PROCUREMENT OF MONEY AND IN ASSASSINATIONS AND AFTER THE VERBAL ARGUMENT, IT WAS AGREED THAT [] WOULD HANDLE ALL ACTIONS INVOLVING THE PROCUREMENT OF FUNDS (ROBBERIES). [] ADDED THAT AS A RESULT OF THIS AGREEMENT THE CELL STRUCTURE OF THE ORDER WAS STARTED AND [] ADDED THAT HE FIRST LEARNED OF THE CELLS IN NOVEMBER OF 1984.

[] ADVISED THAT [] WAS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THE FALSE IDENTIFICATION FOR INDIVIDUALS IN THE ORDER AND THAT ALL ORDER MEMBERS WERE GIVEN BLANK MICHIGAN BIRTH CERTIFICATES AND THAT [] HAD MADE UP THE COSTA RICA DRIVER'S LICENSE. [] FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE WAS AWARE THAT [] CELL MEMBERS ALL POSSESSED COSTA RICA DRIVER'S LICENSES.

SUBJECT [] IS SCHEDULED TO BE INTERVIEWED BY USE OF POLYGRAPH ON JANUARY 16, 1985, AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED OF THE RESULTS OF THIS POLYGRAPHIC EXAMINATION.

RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO REVIEW INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER AND FURNISH PORTLAND DIVISION ALL BACKGROUND INFORMATION RE []

[] INCLUDING PHOTOGRAPHS IF AVAILABLE.

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE TEN PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

LOS ANGELES AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. WILL OBTAIN
EMERGENCY MAIL COVER ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA, IN AN EFFORT TO LOCATE AND
APPREHEND SUBJECT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY
ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE
AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF
ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype☐ Facsimile☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate☐ Priority☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET☐ SECRET☐ CONFIDENTIAL☐ UNCLAS E F T O☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/9/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100A-487406)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100A-43124) (CI-1) (P)

SUBJECT: BRINKROB;
MAJOR CASE 61
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ARYAN NATIONS,
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
Hayden Lake, Idaho
DOMESTIC SECURITY-TERRORISM
OO: BUTTE

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS-Deceased;
[REDACTED] III-VICTIM;
SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM
AFO-HARBORING
OO: PORTLAND

Re Detroit teletype to Bureau, 12/27/84.

All individuals in this investigation should be considered extremely dangerous with unlimited ammunition and weapons and appropriate caution should be exercised during any phase of investigation. Additionally, be advised of possible threats by ARYAN Nations toward FBI personnel. All offices be aware that ARYAN nation members may attempt to retaliate against FBI and/or other law enforcement officials because of the action taken at Whidbey Island on 12/8/84.

- ② - Bureau
2 - Butte (192B-54) (100A-9595) 92 FEB 14 1985
2 - Kansas City (192B-86(SQ. 5))
2 - Detroit
GJD:lab
(8)

NOT RECORDED

JAN 17 1985

Approved:

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-43124-1532

On 1/7/85, records of the SHELBY TOWNSHIP WATER DEPARTMENT (STWD), 52700 Van Dyke, Utica, Michigan were reviewed regarding billing account number 1-08-6007-0-1.

This account is assigned to [redacted] at [redacted] Shelby Township, Michigan. On 9/1/84, this account was terminated due to the sale of the residence. It was requested that the final billing statement be sent to [redacted] [redacted] Rochester, Michigan.

Records of the Michigan Secretary of State's Office revealed that [redacted] is a white male, born [redacted] who was assigned Michigan driver's license number [redacted]. A 1983 Oldsmobile, four door, bearing Michigan license [redacted] is registered to [redacted] Michigan Law Enforcement Information Network (LEIN) and National Crime Information Center (NCIC) inquiries were negative regarding [redacted].

Detroit indices are negative regarding [redacted] [redacted] Rochester, Michigan, telephone number [redacted] was contacted at her residence.

[redacted] advised that [redacted] is engaged to [redacted] and that both individuals previously resided at [redacted] Township, Michigan. b6 b7C

In 11/84, [redacted] was transferred by his employer, a food distribution company, to Kansas City, Missouri. [redacted] effected transfer to Kansas City where he stayed at a motel for approximately two to three weeks before [redacted] joined him. They currently reside at [redacted] Parkville, Missouri, telephone number [redacted].

[redacted] described [redacted] as a legitimate businessman who would not participate in or associate with members of the ARYAN Nations group. Individuals by the name of ROBERT W. MATHEWS or [redacted] were unknown to [redacted].

LEADS

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI:

Will confirm that [redacted] had previously

DE 100A-43124

rented same room as [redacted] and family at the
HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE, 1600 N.E. Russell Road, Kansas
City.

b6
b7C

All individuals in this investigation should be considered extremely dangerous with unlimited ammunition and weapons and appropriate caution should be exercised during any phase of investigation. Additionally, be advised of possible threats by ARYAN Nations toward FBI personnel. All offices be aware that ARYAN nation members may attempt to retaliate against FBI and/or other law enforcement officials because of the action taken at Whidbey Island on 12/8/84.

Y00011 3362321Z

PP HC BT LR OC OM PH PO SF SE

EC

12321Z DEC 84

1 DEC 1 25 51

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM KANSAS CITY (192B-86) (SCS) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

OKLAHOMA CITY PRIORITY

OMAHA (100A-9897) PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA (192B-115) PRIORITY

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] CID, D S/T

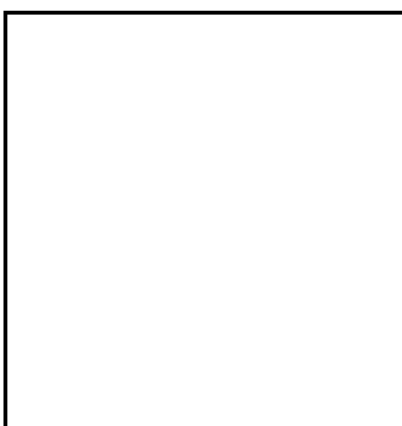
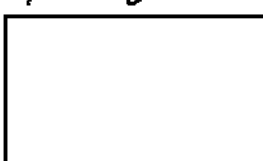
BRINK ROB, MAJOR CASE 61; 00: SF

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED

ARMED AND DANGEROUS, ALSO BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN

NATIONS TOWARDS FBI PERSONNEL

5-2
6-2
7-2



b6
b7C

89-58017-4259

NOT RECORDED
30 DEC 5 1984

28 DEC 4 1984

DEC 6 1984

64 FEB 26 1985

ORIGINS FILED IN 192-1532-367

PAGE TWO KC 192R-86 UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

D S/T; 00: BU

ROBERT JAMES MATHEWS-FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED] VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; A.F.O.-HARBORING; 00 PD.

RE KC IMMEDIATE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOV. 29, 1984, AND
DN IMMEDIATE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOV. 29, 1984.

FOR INFO OF LR AND OC, THE FOLLOWING IS PROVIDED. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] X ROBERT J. MATHEWS X, CURRENTLY BEING
SOUGHT FOR THE ASSAULT ON BUREAU AGENTS, PORTLAND, ON NOV. 24,
1984. MATHEWS IS THE LEADER OF THE GROUP CALLED THE ORDER, AND
IS THE SUBJECT OF AN INTENSE FUGITIVE INVESTIGATION AT THE PRESENT
TIME. THE BUTTE DIVISION ADVISES THAT X [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS A BONIFIED MEMBER OF THE ORDER WHOSE CODE NAME
IS X [REDACTED] IS SUSPECTED OF BEING THE CARETAKER
OF AN EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBER TO BE CONTACTED ONLY IN THE EVENT
OF AN EXTREME EMERGENCY OR AN ARREST ON THE PART OF A MEMBER OF
THE ORDER. [REDACTED], BUT HAS
BEEN RESIDING WITH [REDACTED] WYOMING, FOR THE PAST
SEVERAL MONTHS.

b6
b7C

5

PDO001 0010552Z

RR HQ

DE PD

R 010100Z JAN 85

M PORTLAND (89B-198) (100A-15051) (192B-87) P

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) ROUTINE

BUTTE (192B-54) (199A-9595) ROUTINE

DENVER (192B-110) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (100A-1505) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87 (TITLE CONTINUED PAGE TWO)

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY
ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE
THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI
AND/OR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT

1 JAN 85 06 30z
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv. _____
Exec. AD-LES _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

5-pz

b6
b7C

6

1-4259

NOT RECORDED
184 JAN 11 1985

61 FEB 26 1985 279

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 PD 100A-15051, PD 192B-87 UNCLAS

WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

PD 89B-198.

RE PORTLAND TELCAL TO BUTTE, DECEMBER 31, 1984.

IN REFERENCED TELCAL, PORTLAND AND BUTTE TENTATIVELY AGREED
TO SET UP A DEBRIEFING FOR [REDACTED] AT BOISE, IDAHO, ON

JANUARY 7, 1985. PORTLAND HAS MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR SOURCE AND

SA [REDACTED] PORTLAND DIVISION, TO ARRIVE BOISE FOR

CONFERENCE AND DEBRIEFING. IN REFERENCED TELCAL, SA [REDACTED]

BUTTE DIVISION, ADVISED THAT HE WOULD ALSO ARRANGE TO ARRIVE

BOISE SUNDAY P.M. OR MONDAY A.M. FOR DEBRIEFING. IT IS

ANTICIPATED THAT SOURCE WILL BE ABLE TO PROVIDE INTELLIGENCE

DATA REGARDING ORGANIZATION IN VIEW OF THE FACT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ROBERT JAY MATHEWS DURING THE TIME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ANY DIVISION HAVING SPECIFIC QUESTIONS
AND/OR REQUEST TO BE MADE OF SOURCE SHOULD ADVISED PORTLAND

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 89B-193, PD 100A-15351, PD 1923-87 UNCLAS

AND/OR BUTTE BY JANUARY 4, 1985. IT IS ALSO ANTICIPATED THAT DISCUSSIONS WILL BE HELD ABOUT BEST WAYS FOR SOURCE TO DETERMINE PRESENT LOCATION OF ARYAN NATION FUGITIVES AND SUBJECTS.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

DE0006 3622310

RR HI BT KC

DE DE

R 272310Z DEC 84

FM DETROIT (100A-43124) (P) (CI-1)

TO DIRECTOR (100A-427406) ROUTINE

BUTTE (192B-54) (100-9595) ROUTINE

KANSAS CITY (192B-86) (SQ. 5) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/ TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE.

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS-DECEASED; [REDACTED] VICTIM;

FSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO-HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY
ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES BE AWARE THAT
ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

27 DEC 84 23

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec AD-Adm.
Exec AD-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:

Ident.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532

12 JAN 7 1985

1-4259 89-5801-

NOT RECORDED
36 JAN 11 1985

779
FEB 26 1985

PAGE TWO DE 100A-43124 UNCLAS

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN
AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON DECEMBER 2, 1984.

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DATED DECEMBER 19,
1984.

REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISED THAT SHELBY TOWNSHIP,
MICHIGAN, WATER BILL ADDRESSED TO [REDACTED] ROCHESTER,
MICHIGAN, WAS LOCATED IN MOTEL ROOM OCCUPIED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OF "THE ORDER" MEMBER ROBERT W. MATTHEWS),
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED], ON DECEMBER 4, 1984.

INVESTIGATION AT DETROIT DETERMINED THAT (X) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED] (X),

HAVE RESIDED AT [REDACTED] SHELBY TOWNSHIP,

MICHIGAN, SINCE NOVEMBER 12, 1981. HOUSE IS VALUED AT

\$115,000.00. [REDACTED] PREVIOUSLY RESIDED IN FRASER, MICHIGAN,

FROM 1976 THROUGH 1981.

[REDACTED] IS EMPLOYED BY OR A PARTNER IN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], EAST DETROIT,

MICHIGAN.

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE DE 100A-43124 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] VEHICLE IS A 1979 LINCOLN, FOUR DOOR, BEARING
MICHIGAN LICENSE [REDACTED]

DETROIT INDICES ARE NEGATIVE. MICHIGAN LAW ENFORCEMENT
INFORMATION NETWORK (LEIN), NCIC AND CCH COMPUTERIZED INQUIRIES
WERE NEGATIVE. SHELBY TOWNSHIP POLICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS ARE
NEGATIVE.

b6
b7C

SHELBY TOWNSHIP WATER DEPARTMENT WILL RE-OPEN FROM
HOLIDAY VACATION JANUARY 3, 1985.

UAC BY BUTTE, DETROIT WILL CONDUCT INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REGARDING CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS
BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES BE AWARE
THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST
FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE
ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

FE

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/4/84

Q743-Q866
 K19-K22

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (192-1532)(100-487406)(P)
 ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AND FBI LABORATORY;
 SA [REDACTED]

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (89B-198)

ROBERT J. MATHEWS
 FUGITIVE (A).

VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED]

AFO - HARBORING
 (OO: Portland)

ARYAN NATIONS,
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
 (OO: Butte)

BRINKROB;
 MAJOR CASE 61
 (OO: San Francisco)

Being forwarded to the FBI Laboratory and Identification Division are the following items:

Being forwarded are the following items which were seized from the 1983 Pontiac, Idaho license [REDACTED] which was

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

- ④ - Bureau (1-192-1532)(Enc. 10)
 (1-100-487406) (1 PACKAGE COPY)
 2 - Butte (192B-54)(Enc. 10)
 (100A-9595)
 2 - Denver (192B-110)(Enc. 10)
 (100A-12623)
 2 - San Francisco (192B-180)(Enc. 10)
 2 - Seattle (192B-82)(Enc. 10)
 3 - Portland (89B-198)

(100A-15051)
 (192B-87)

Approved:

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

JAN 15/1985

4 AUG 11 1986

WORK SHEET (1/11/85)

100-487406-
 192-1532-
 UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PD 89B-198.

searched on 11/24/84:

1) One brown leather briefcase, brand name Starco, containing various books, radio equipment, binoculars and flashlight.

2) One brown leather briefcase bearing the initials "RRL" containing various papers, a knife, wallets, newspapers.

3) One brown leather briefcase with a shoulder strap, brand name unknown, containing various papers, books and correction ink.

4) One no-to-date diary.

5) One Holy Bible.

6) One brown box containing a bug detector.

7) One Radio Shack catalog.

8) One plastic case containing one pair of glasses.

9) One plastic box containing a gun strap.

10) Two flashlights.

11) One blue metal tool case containing miscellaneous tools.

12) One road atlas.

13) One gun cleaning kit in a paper bag.

14) Two targets.

15) Ruger Mini 14, two loaded clips, one cartridge which was ejected from the Ruger Mini 14, one ammunition pouch containing nine loaded magazines.

Being forwarded to the Bureau are the following items which was seized from Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, on 11/24/84 :

1) One Portland, Oregon, telephone directory yellow pages.

2) One shaving kit containing miscellaneous shaving equipment.

PD 89B-198.

- 3) One copy of the October issue of Gallery.
- 4) One black cloth folder containing miscellaneous tools, notebooks and paper.
- 5) One green box containing a set of rifle scope mounts.
- 6) One half-opened package of Pall Mall cigarettes.
- 7) One pair of sunglasses.
- 8) One "EJ 10" bug detector.
- 9) One medallion from the Bruders Schweigen.
- 10) One blue "Bic" cigarette lighter.
- 11) One "Timex" watch.
- 12) One set of car keys in a black leather pouch.
- 13) One Cobray automatic pistol with silencer with one magazine and 25 live rounds of ammunition.
- 14) One Colt MK-IV-70 Government model 45 caliber automatic pistol, serial number removed with one magazine and 8 live rounds of ammunition.
- 15) One western double blade knife.
- 16) One black gun case.
- 17) One box of 380 caliber ammunition.
- 18) One box of 380 caliber ammunition containing only 45 rounds.
- 19) One hand grenade, dismantled, blue in color.
- 20) One grenade fusing system.
- 21) Three 380 caliber ammunition clips.
- 22) Two ammunition clips.
- 23) One canister containing the powder removed from the hand grenade.
- 24) One clipboard containing various papers, reading material and two ball point pens.

Being forwarded to the Bureau is the wallet containing various photographs and identification which was removed from the person of [redacted] at the time of his arrest on 11/24/84.

25) Four 3 x 5 cards containing latent fingerprint impressions which were developed by the Portland Police Bureau on Room 42 of the Capri Motel.

26) One receipt from Amco Transmission, Portland, Oregon, for work done on a 1970 Scout for [redacted] which is signed by [redacted]

27) One white sheet with blood stains which is believed used by subject MATHEWS after the shooting incident.

b6
b7C

Recovered in the area of the Halsey Plaza Apartments where the shoot out between the Special Agents and subject MATHEWS occurred being submitted is one piece of shrapnel which was removed from some steps near the apartment and one cooper jacket which was located in the lot just east of the apartments.

The following items were seized from the 1968 Ford pickup truck, Oregon license [redacted]

- 1) One pair of Sherpa snow shoes.
- 2) One Smith and Corona typewriter.
- 3) One black plastic bag containing miscellaneous notebooks, maps, newspapers, soda pop cans, towel and gloves.
Lab and Identification Division should note that the black bags which are referred to here and later on were all packaged with the items being submitted and were found sealed in the back of the pickup truck. These bags may contain latent fingerprints.
- 4) One white bag containing miscellaneous vehicle parts, matches, sunglasses, tools, playing cards, and electronic equipment.
- 5) One box containing 29 nine millimeter ammunition rounds.
- 6) One Cobray submachine gun with a selector switch taped to fully automatic with one black silencer and seven magazines containing live ammunition.
- 7) Three boxes of Remington 444 Marlen bullets containing 50 rounds of ammunition.
- 8) One cassette tape holder containing 18 cassettes.
- 9) One black case containing two Realistic speakers.
- 10) One blue suitcase containing miscellaneous books, magazines, toilet articles, compass, electrical devices,

envelopes, clothing, knife, camera, whip, and knife sharpening stones.

- 11) One plastic bag containing a box with a Uniden radio.
- 12) Box containing two Axial III speakers, one plastic bag containing miscellaneous grocery items.
- 13) One black plastic bag containing miscellaneous grocery items.
- 14) One Realistic AM/FM tape player.
- 15) One plastic bag containing a piece of paper with various notations on it.
- 16) One plastic bag containing a pair of socks with what appears to be blood stains on the sole.
- 17) One plastic bag containing miscellaneous tape cassettes.
- 18) One Realistic tape recorder with instructions.
- 19) One plastic box containing electronic equipment, possibly a bug detecting device.
- 20) One plastic bag containing a straight razor.
- 21) One plastic bag containing various books and literature.
- 22) One plastic box containing electronic equipment, possibly a bug detecting device.
- 23) One photograph album.
- 24) One business card for [REDACTED]
- 25) One plastic bag containing newspapers.
- 26) One plastic bag containing three sales receipts.
- 27) One box containing seven books.
- 28) One Condor Graphic Equalizer Stereo Amplifier.
- 29) One Rondo cassette player.

The following items were seized from the residence located on [REDACTED] on 7/28/84:

- 1) Four plastic bags containing various drug paraphernalia.

b6
b7C

- 2) One plastic bag containing a photograph of an unknown white male.
- 3) One plastic bag containing various pieces of paper with notations on it.
- 4) One plastic bag containing a repair tag from Sears, Roebuck, and Company.
- 5) One plastic bag containing a silver medallion.

b6
b7C

The following items were seized on 7/28/84, from the residence located at [redacted] Brightwood, Oregon:

- 1) One roll of toilet paper with blood stains.
- 2) One towel with blood stains.
- 3) Several towels and paper removed from the trash can which contains blood smears.
- 4) Blood and hair samples.
- 5) 12 plastic bags containing various newspapers, pamphlets, scratch paper, and business cards.
- 6) A plastic bag containing a pistol cleaning rod.
- 7) Three plastic bags containing cigarette butts.
- 8) One plastic bag containing a Saxon Crusade button.

Seized from the 1977 International Scout parked at [redacted]
[redacted] Brightwood, Oregon, were the following items:

- 1) First aid kit in a olive drab cloth container in an olive drab cloth container, three packages of Pall Mall cigarettes, one toothbrush, matches, flashlight, and two cans of Firelite.
- 2) Three plastic bags containing various papers. The olive drab kit containing gun cleaning equipment.
- 3) A sewing kit.
- 4) One box of compressed fuel.
- 5) One bottle of water purification tablets.
- 6) Nail clipper.
- 7) A plastic bag containing three candles.
- 8) Switchblade knife.

9) A box containing Candlelight.

10) A motel registration for [redacted] which was obtained from the Unicorn Inn, Portland, Oregon.

11) A motel registration for [redacted] which was obtained from the Thunderbird Motor Inn, Portland, Oregon.

Enclosed for Denver, Butte, Seattle and San Francisco are two copies of each, a printed material which was seized from the 1983 Pontiac, Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon. The 1977 green International Scout, the residence at [redacted] Brightwood, Oregon, and from the residence located at [redacted] Rhododendron, Oregon.

For information FBIHQ, on the evening of 11/23/84, Portland Division first became aware that [redacted] who was being sought as a federal fugitive on the charges of assaulting a federal officer was with one ROBERT J. MATHEWS in Room 42 at the Capri Motel in Portland, Oregon. On the morning of 11/25/84, [redacted] was arrested by Bureau Agents; however, during the arrest, ROBERT J. MATHEWS fled the motel, and in the ensuing chase, MATHEWS fired on above captioned Special Agent victims with what is believed to be a 38 caliber hand gun. During the gun battle, victim, [redacted] suffered a gun shot to the knee and foot and MATHEWS was struck in the right hand or arm from shots fired by SSA [redacted] from a 12 gage shotgun. MATHEWS was then able to elude the Special Agents, and was successful in obtaining rides to a mountainous area located to the east of Portland, Oregon.

b6
b7C

Investigation conducted by the Portland Division located five mountainous cabins which were rented by subjects in this matter in mid-November of 1984. On 11/28/84, Special Agent of the Portland Division executed search warrants on a 1968 Ford pickup truck, Oregon license [redacted] a green 1977 International Scout, no license plates, the residence located at [redacted] Rhododendron, Oregon, in the residence located at [redacted] Brightwood, Oregon. As a result of the searches, numerous pieces of evidence was located and seized including the items being submitted to FBIHQ.

On 11/24/84, the 1983 Pontiac, Idaho license plate [redacted] which was being utilized by MATHEWS and [redacted] in Room 42 at the Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, which was occupied by MATHEWS and [redacted] was searched by search warrant. As a result of these searches, other pieces of evidence were also located and seized.

Investigation further determined that among the known individuals who occupied the cabins in the mountain east of Bend were [redacted] ROBERT J. MATHEWS, and an individual tentatively identified as [redacted]

It was further determined that [redacted] and ROBERT MATHEWS left the cabin on Country Club Road on the evening of 11/24/84.

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted]
Eyes	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted]
FBI Number	[redacted]

b6
b7C

ROBERT J. MATHEWS is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	1/16/53
Place of Birth	Marfa, Texas
Height	5' 7"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	[redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

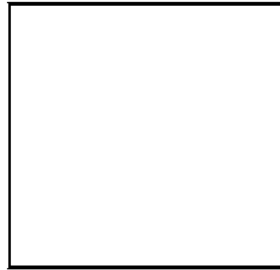
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted]
Eyes	[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex
Race
Date of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes



Portland Division currently holds federal arrest warrants for ROBERT J. MATHEWS for assaulting a federal officer and for [redacted] as a material witness.

b6
b7C

Enclosed material being furnished to Butte, Denver, San Francisco, and Seattle Divisions for lead purposes. Each division is requested to review this material and cover leads which have not previously been covered. Portland Division is currently covering leads within the State of Oregon which are shown in the enclosed documents.

It should further be noted that the FBI Identification Division processed the above described vehicles and the residences located on [redacted] and have positively identified the fingerprints of MATHEWS, [redacted] and [redacted] as being present at the [redacted] address.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The FBI Identification Division is requested to process the enclosed items for latent fingerprint impressions and compare any latents developed against the known subjects who have been identified in above captioned cases.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to conduct the appropriate handwriting examinations, firearms examinations, crypto analysis examinations of coded messages, blood examinations and typewriter examinations of the submitted items. The FBI Laboratory is specifically requested in regards to firearms examination to determine if any of the weapons which do not have serial numbers showing do in fact have serial numbers and to compare these weapons with evidence which is previously been submitted to determine if any of the weapons were used in previous crimes. The FBI Laboratory is further requested to note that among the documents being submitted by Portland Division is a typewritten note in which subject [redacted] describes in detail the shooting incident with the three Agents in Idaho. The Laboratory is requested to determine if the submitted typewriter is identical to the typewriter used to type this note. FBI Laboratory should further note that Portland Division currently does not have known blood samples from subject MATHEWS for comparison purposes with blood stains which are being submitted; however, the laboratory is requested to type this blood for future identification purposes.

PD 89B-198

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO
BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

#

FD0 003 3461039Z

FP HQ AQ BT DN KC LV MM MP PX SU SE

DE PD

P 110100Z DEC 84

FM PORTLAND (89B-198)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (100-487405) PRIORITY

ALBUQUERQUE PRIORITY

BUTTE PRIORITY

DENVER PRIORITY

KANSAS CITY PRIORITY

LAS VEGAS PRIORITY

MIAMI PRIORITY

MINNEAPOLIS PRIORITY

PHOENIX PRIORITY

SALT LAKE CITY PRIORITY

SEATTLE PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST-CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN

LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

RE: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - DECEASED; SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; AFO; OO: PORTLAND

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

11 DEC 84 11 21Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

NOT RECORDED

32 JAN 17 1985

4 DEC 19 1984

0-73 TO
DOJ/65 USSS, U.S. MARSHALL
12-12-84

DEC 11 8 30 AM '84

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

RE PORTLAND TELCALLS, DECEMBER 10, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, SOURCE IN THIS MATTER WAS RETURNED TO PORTLAND ON DECEMBER 9, 1984, AFTER ALL MEMBERS OF THE GROUP WHICH HAD DEPARTED WHIDBEY ISLAND WERE GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO STAY TOGETHER OR RETURN HOME. SOURCE INDICATED TO THE GROUP THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO RETURN HOME. SOURCE WAS DEBRIEFED ON DECEMBER 10, 1984, AND FOLLOWING REPRESENTS HIGHLIGHTS OF THE DEBRIEFING:

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP HAD COME UP WITH A DECLARATION OF WAR AND HAD SIGNED THIS DECLARATION OF WAR. SOURCE PROVIDED A COPY OF THIS AND IT IS BEING FORWARDED TO THE BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES. THIS DOCUMENT BASICALLY INDICATES THAT THE GROUP HAS DECLARED WAR ON THE ZOG ZIONIST OCCUPATION GOVERNMENT AND ALL ITS AGENTS. THE DECLARATION INCLUDES AN OPEN LETTER TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES. SOURCE ADVISED THAT ONCE HE HAD [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 3306 SMUGGLERS COVE ROAD, WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON. SOURCE STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED]

AFTER HE ARRIVED, TWO INDIVIDUALS WHOM HE KNEW AS [REDACTED]

FURTHER ARRIVED. SOURCE WAS SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

OF ALL KNOWN SUBJECTS IN THIS MATTER AND STATED THAT THE PHOTOGRAPH OF BARNHILL CLOSELY RESEMBLED THE PERSON KNOWN AS

[REDACTED] SOURCE BELIEVED THAT [REDACTED] WERE FROM [REDACTED]

SOURCE STATED THAT ALL INDIVIDUALS STAYED AT THE WHIDBEY ISLAND HOUSE UNTIL DECEMBER 6, 1984, WHEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALL DEPARTED IN THREE DIFFERENT VEHICLES WHICH HAVE BEEN PROVIDED BY SALT LAKE CITY. SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT MATHEWS HAD TOLD HIM ABOUT DOING THE JOB IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, AND ALSO ADVISED THAT THEY HAD DONE TWO JOBS IN SEATTLE. SOURCE STATED THAT THE JOBS IN SEATTLE WERE A COURIER'S AND THAT [REDACTED] HAD DONATED \$40,000.00 TO \$50,000.00 TO THE CAUSE. MATHEWS ADVISED SOURCE THAT HE HAD ROBBED A BANK IN THE PAST AND IT WAS THE DUMBEST WAY TO MAKE MONEY.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE BIG JOB THAT WAS BEING PLANNED WAS ANOTHER BRINKS ROBBERY WHICH INCLUDE 15 TO 20 PEOPLE AND IN CASE THEY WERE CONFRONTED BY LOCAL POLICE, THEY WOULD FIGHT IT OUT. SOURCE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN CHARGE OF PROCUREMENT AND BRIGHAM WAS SUPPOSED TO COORDINATE ALL THE ROBBERIES. SOURCE ADVISED THAT MATHEWS HAD PARTICIPATED IN ALL THE ROBBERIES, AND

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

THAT HE BELIEVED THAT [REDACTED] HAD DONE ONE OR TWO, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HAD DONE ONE OR TWO AND THAT [REDACTED] HAD BEEN INVOLVED
IN ONE. SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]
AND OTHER UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE A CELL IN
[REDACTED] OREGON, AT THIS TIME. SOURCE ADVISED THAT HE HAD
MET [REDACTED] OREGON, AND [REDACTED] HAD INDICATED THAT HE
WAS APPROXIMATELY ONE TO TWO HOURS AWAY FROM HOME. SOURCE ADVISED
THAT AFTER HE WENT TO THE WHIDBEY ISLAND HOUSE, HE HEARD THEM
TALKING ABOUT THE CELL IN [REDACTED] OREGON, AND GOT THE
IMPRESSION THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN [REDACTED] SOURCE ADVISED
THAT [REDACTED] IN [REDACTED] MONTANA, AND
THAT HE CALLS THIS [REDACTED] ON A CONSTANT BASIS. SOURCE ADVISED
THAT IN THE PAST WEEK, [REDACTED] HAS CALLED [REDACTED] ALMOST
ON A DAILY BASIS.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE ENTIRE GROUP HAS ONLY \$200,000.00
LEFT FROM THE LAST JOB. HE STATED THAT THEY HAD GIVEN A LARGE

b6
b7C

VAGE FIVE PD 89B-178 UNCLAS

AMOUNT OF MONEY AWAY INCLUDING, HE BELIEVED, APPROXIMATELY
\$200,000.00 TO [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) CHURCH, AND APPROXIMATELY
\$200,000.00 TO A LEADER OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA KLU KLUX KLAN.

SOURCE DID NOT KNOW IF ANY MONEY HAD BEEN PROVIDED TO [REDACTED]
CHURCH IN IDAHO. SOURCE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK
AGO, HE WAS GIVEN A NEW MESSAGE CENTER NUMBER TO CALL AND WAS
TOLD THAT THE MESSAGE CENTER WOULD BE OPEN BETWEEN 12 NOON AND
3:00 P.M. DAILY. THE NUMBER GIVEN TO THE SOURCE WAS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE WAS ALSO GIVEN A NUMBER WHICH IS WAS TOLD
WAS THE "BEAR TRAP" NUMBER IN CASE HE WAS IN TROUBLE. HE HAD
THIS NUMBER WRITTEN AS [REDACTED] SOURCE FURTHER STATED
THAT THE HOUSE WHERE MATHEWS HAD BEEN LIVING WHICH THE FBI
SURROUNDED ON DECEMBER 7, 1984, WAS RENTED BY TWO INDIVIDUALS

[REDACTED]
SOURCE DID NOT KNOW THE LOCATION OF THESE INDIVIDUALS. SOURCE
ADVISED THAT HE DEPARTED THE COMPANY OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
ON [REDACTED] THESE INDIVIDUALS
[REDACTED] AND STATED THEY WOULD EITHER BE
GOING TO MISSOURI TO VISIT [REDACTED] WHICH IS BELIEVED TO

b6
b7C

PAGE SIX PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

HE [REDACTED] FOR WHAT PURPOSE UNKNOWN.

SOURCE STATED THAT THIS GROUP STILL HAS APPROXIMATELY \$40,000.00 TO \$50,000.00 IN CASH AND HAS NUMEROUS WEAPONS WITH THEM. ACCORDING TO SOURCE, THEY HAVE A HK-94 WHICH IS FULLY AUTOMATIC, NUMEROUS RIFLES AND SHOTGUNS AND EACH MALE INDIVIDUAL HAS A 45 HANDGUN.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE LATEST [REDACTED] BY THE GROUP WAS IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IS BELIEVED TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL FROM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS BELIEVED TO BE A [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED]

SOURCE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

WAS THE NUMBER ONE PRIORITY BUT THAT THE GROUP WOULD LIKE TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
A MORE DETAILED DEBRIEFING OF SOURCE IS SCHEDULED IN THE NEAR FUTURE AND PORTLAND IS HOPEFUL THAT A CASE AGENT FROM BUTTE WILL BE ABLE TO ASSIST IN THE DEBRIEFING.

PAGE SEVEN PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

BUTTE AT BUTTE. BUTTE IS REQUESTED TO PROVIDE DESCRIPTION
AND PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] TO PORTLAND.

LOS ANGELES AT LOS ANGELES. LOS ANGELES IS REQUESTED
TO NOTIFY [REDACTED] OF
THE ABOVE INFORMATION.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

b6

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 15 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 16 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT (Effective

Submitted within 30 days from date of accomplishment

Date 2/5/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SEATTLE

SUBJECT: ARYAN NATIONS,

CHURCH OF JESUS, CHRIST CHRISTIAN,

HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

DS/T

OO: BUTTE

ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS - DECEASED;

SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

100-487406

Bureau File Number

100A-33198

Field Office File Number

3

Squad or RA Number

Agent's Social Security No.

X if a joint operation with another Federal, State or Local LE agency

X if case involves corruption of a public official (Federal, State or Local)

Investigative Assistance or Technique Used

Were any of the investigative assistance or techniques listed below used in connection with being claimed? ☐ No ☒ Yes - If Yes, rate each used as follows:

- 1 = Used, but did not help
 2 = Helped, but only minimally
 3 = Helped, substantially
 4 = Absolutely essential

1. Acctg Tech Assistance	6. ELSUR - Title III	11. Lab. Div. Field Support	16. Show Money Usage
2. Aircraft Assistance	7. Hypnosis Assistance	12. Pen Registers	17. Surveil. Sqd Asst
3. Computer Assistance	8. Ident Div Assistance	13. Photograph Coverage	18. SWAT Team Action
4. Consensual Monitoring	9. Informant Information	14. Polygraph Assistance	19. Telephone Records
5. ELSUR - FISC	10. Lab Div Exams	15. Search Warrant Executed	20. Undercover Operation
			21. Visual Inve. Analysis (V)

A. Preliminary Judicial Process (Number of subjects)		Complaints	Informations	Indictments	ED. Recoveries, Restitutions, Court Ordered Forfeitures or Potential Economic Loss Prevented (PELP)
B. Arrests, Locates, Summonses & Subpoenas (No. of subjects)		Subject Priority (See Reverse)			
		A	B	C	
FBI Arrests		1			
FBI Locates					
Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Physically Resisted		1			
Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Were Armed		1			
Criminal Summons		Subpoenas Served			
C. Release of Hostages or Children Located: (Number of Hostages or Children Located)		E. Civil Matters			
Hostages Held By Terrorists		Amount of Suit			
Missing or Kidnaped Children Located		Settlement or Award			
		Government Defendant			
		Government Plaintiff			
		Enter AFA Payment Here			

F. Final Judicial Process: Judicial District		Dates	Convictions (or Final Judicial Process) Date	Sentence Date
Subject 1 - Name -		Subject's Description Code*		
☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal		Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Total Fines		
-Convictions- Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.		Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together. Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together. If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the in-Jail term would be 2 years.		
-Convictions- Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.		Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Total Fines		
Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together. Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together. If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the in-Jail term would be 2 years.		Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Total Fines		
Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together. Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together. If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the in-Jail term would be 2 years.		Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Total Fines		

Attach additional forms if reporting final judicial process on more than three subjects, and submit a final disposition form (R-84) for each subject.

Remarks:

84 JUL 26 1988

2 - Bureau
 1 - Portland
 3 - Seattle

(1 - 100A-33198)

(1 - 89B-234)

(1 - 66-2955)

(See attached)

89-5801-

NOT RECORDED

JUL 26 1988

b6
b7C

SE 100A-33198

SE 89B-234

FD-515 Continued

SSA [] - VICTIM;

AFO

OO: PORTLAND (SE 89B-234)

b6
b7C

On December 8, 1984, subject ROBERT JAY MATHEWS was located and arrested at Whidbey Island, Washington, based on an outstanding warrant charging him with AFO, which was filed in U.S. District Court, Portland, Oregon, on November 24, 1984. Subject MATHEWS was killed while resisting arrest.

Reporting of these accomplishments was delayed due to the immediacy of other aspects of this investigation.

DW0031 348 0100Z

HI BT KC OM PH PD SF SE

DN

P 120101Z DEC 84

FM DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (PRIORITY)

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) (PRIORITY)

KANSAS CITY (PRIORITY)

OMAHA (PRIORITY)

PHILADELPHIA (192B-115) (PRIORITY)

PORTLAND (192B-87) (PRIORITY)

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-100) (PRIORITY)

SEATTLE (192B-82) (PRIORITY)

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM
UNIT

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIANS, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO

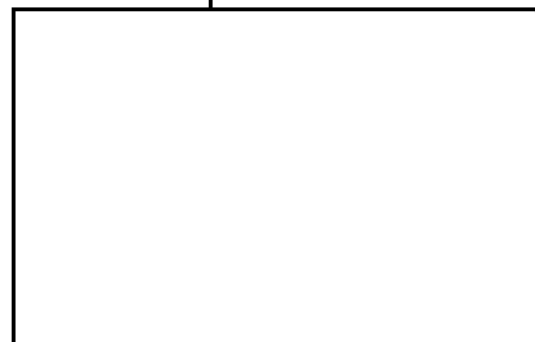
RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

13 DEC 84 01 19Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

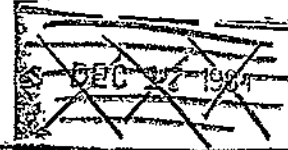
Oled-p2



~~100-158740-325~~

89-5801-

1-4259



NOT RECORDED

MAR 25 1988

XEROX

DEC 31 1984

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-158740-325

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-48740-325



107 371
84 MAR 25 1988

PAGE TWO

DN 192E-110

UNCLAS

ROBERT J. MATHEWS, [REDACTED] - VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VICTIM; AFC-HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND

.....ARMED AND DANGEROUS.....

REDNTEL TO THE BUREAU, DATED DECEMBER 8, 1984.

THE PEN REGISTER CURRENTLY IN OPERATION ON THE TELEPHONE

OF [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE NUMBER

b6
b7C
b7E

Exec.	
Exec.	
Exec.	
Asst.	
Adm.	
Chm.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of	
Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM. PORTLAND (192B-37) (100A-15251) (89B-198) P
 TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-47406) **PRIORITY**
 BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) **PRIORITY**
 SACRAMENTO **PRIORITY**
 SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (100A-1505) **PRIORITY**
 SEATTLE (192B-182) (100A-33198) **PRIORITY**

Oled-Pg2

BT
 (Circled) **WELAS**

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-37.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
 EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
 APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
 INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT
 BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
 AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE
 AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE
 ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDDEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

89-1532-52
~~89-1532-52~~
~~89-1532-52~~

89-5801-

NOT RECORDED

MAR 16 1985

1-4259

b6
 b7C
 ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532-532
 UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 89-406
 ORIGINAL FILED IN 89-406

84 MAR 11 1985

FEB

PAGE TWO PD 192B-87, 100A-15051, 89B-198 UNCLAS

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN; HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051

ROBERT J. MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND. PD 89B-198.

RE SACRAMENTO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, BUTTE, PORTLAND,
SAN FRANCISCO, AND SEATTLE DATED JANUARY 16, 1985.

[REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED ON JANUARY 18, 1985,
AND PROVIDED INFORMATION CONCERNING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS AWARE OF [REDACTED] PROPERTY IN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BOB MATHEWS HAD BEEN THERE ON TWO OCCASIONS.

ON ONE OCCASION, [REDACTED] WAS THERE ALONE, SO THEY DID
NOT STAY. ON THE SECOND OCCASION, MATHEWS [REDACTED] SPENT
A WEEKEND. THESE VISITS OCCURRED ABOUT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO GIVE A DESCRIPTION OF THE

[REDACTED] THE ADDITION, AND THE PROPERTY. SKETCHES WILL BE
FORWARDED TO SACRAMENTO BY FACSIMILE.

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE FD 192B-87, 100A-15051, 89B-198 UNCLAS

SHORTLY AFTER THE [REDACTED] WAS SWORN INTO THE ORDER. THIS OCCURRED IN THE AIRPORT HOLIDAY INN IN SAN FRANCISCO. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (LNU) WERE PRESENT FOR THE SWEARING IN.

AT THAT TIME, [REDACTED] WAS ASSIGNED CONTROL OF STEP THREE, THE ACQUISITION OF MONEY, FOR THE ORDER. [REDACTED] INTRODUCED [REDACTED] FOR THE PURPOSE OF POSSIBLE FORMULATION OF ADDITIONAL ROBBERIES. [REDACTED] WAS NOT PERSONALLY AWARE OF ADDITIONAL CONTACT BETWEEN [REDACTED] [REDACTED], ALTHOUGH THEY MAY HAVE OCCURRED.

[REDACTED] MATHEWS WERE THE ONLY ORDER MEMBERS THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THOUGHT THAT [REDACTED] WOULD BE THE ONLY FUGITIVE THAT MAY STILL HAVE CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] AND COULD POSSIBLY SEEK REFUGE AT [REDACTED]

DURING [REDACTED] VISIT AT [REDACTED] ADDRESS, HE OBSERVED A SEMI-AUTOMATIC MINI M-14 AND A HIGH-POWERED HUNTING RIFLE. [REDACTED] OPINED THAT [REDACTED] HAD HANDGUNS, BUT DID NOT SEE ANY. [REDACTED] ALSO HAS TWO PIT BULL DOGS, WHICH ROAM FREELY ON THE PROPERTY UNLESS THERE ARE

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FOUR PD 192B-87, 100A-15051, 89B-198 UNCLAS

GUESTS AT THE RESIDENCE. IN THAT INSTANCE, THEY ARE CHAINED TO THE FRONT PORCH.

[REDACTED] WAS UNAWARE OF ANY EXPLOSIVES OR KNOWLEDGE OF EXPLOSIVES POSSESSED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] IS CAPABLE OF VIOLENCE, BUT WOULD PROBABLY ACQUIESCE IF HE FELT HE DID NOT HAVE A CHANCE TO ESCAPE.

[REDACTED] WAS UNAWARE OF [REDACTED] ROUTINE, WHILE AT [REDACTED] DID NOT LEAVE THE PROPERTY DURING THE WEEKEND [REDACTED]

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 158 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 159 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

PD00060112230Z

PP HQ BH BT DN NY SF SE

DE PD

PI12035Z JAN 85

11 JAN 85 22 55Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

F M PORTLAND (89B-198) (100A-15051) (192B-87) P

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BIRMINGHAM (100A-6745) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY

NEW YORK PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (100A-1505) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. FD 192B-87.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT
(CAUTION STATEMENT AND TITLE CONTINUED, PAGE TWO).

NOT RECORDED

FEB 5 1985

b6
b7C

89-5801

1-4257

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198, 100A-15051, 192B-87 UNCLAS

(CAUTION STATEMENT AND TITLE CONTINUED)

BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES WOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

PD 89B-198.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JANUARY 5, 1985; RE PORTLAND TELEPHONE CALL TO BIRMINGHAM DIVISION, JANUARY 10, 1985; RE BIRMINGHAM TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JANUARY 11, 1985.

FOR INFORMATION BUTTE DIVISION, ON JANUARY 7, 1985,

SA [REDACTED] U.S. SECRET SERVICE, PORTLAND, ADVISED HE WAS THE CASE AGENT RE COUNTERFEITING BEING CONDUCTED BY THE

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT DURING THIS INVESTIGATION,

[REDACTED] WERE IDENTIFIED AS

BEING WITH THE [REDACTED] IN BURNS, OREGON, AND SOME INFORMATION

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE PD 89B-198, 100A-15251, 192B-87 UNCLAS

WAS RECEIVED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] ADVISED HOWEVER,
THERE WAS NOT SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE DEVELOPED TO INDICT THE
[REDACTED] FOR THIS REASON,
NO FEDERAL CHARGES WERE BROUGHT AGAINST [REDACTED]
SA [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT IF THE FBI WISHED, HE WOULD
RECONTACT THE U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE WITH HIS EVIDENCE AGAINST
[REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IF IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO CHARGE
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, U.S.A.'S OFFICE,
PORTLAND; CONTINUED NEGOTIATIONS WITH [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] COOPERATION WITH THE
GOVERNMENT. ON JANUARY 10, 1985, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT DUE
TO [REDACTED] SHE WAS IN FEAR OF HER OWN SAFETY,
THAT IF [REDACTED]
FOR [REDACTED] COOPERATION THAT REPRISALS WOULD BE DIRECTED
AGAINST HER BY THE ARYAN NATION. FOR THAT REASON, ON JANUARY
10, 1985, [REDACTED]
AND A [REDACTED] WAS MADE FOR
[REDACTED] AN ORAL AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED BETWEEN THE

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198, 100A-15051, 192B-87 UNCLAS

GOVERNMENT AND [REDACTED] IN WHICH [REDACTED] IS TO PLEAD
GUILTY TO PLEADING GUILTY TO ANTI-RACKETEERING LAW IN VIOLATION
TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 1962 (C), FOR WHICH [REDACTED] CAN RECEIVE
A 20 YEAR SENTENCE. IN RETURN, THE GOVERNMENT HAS AGREED NOT
TO PROSECUTE [REDACTED] FOR OTHER CRIMINAL ACTS WITH THE EXCEPTION
OF [REDACTED] MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN.

THIS AGREEMENT IS TO BE FORMALLY SIGNED ON [REDACTED]
AFTERWHICH [REDACTED] IS TO BE POLYGRAPHED BY SA [REDACTED]
SEATTLE DIVISION, RE [REDACTED] KNOWLEDGE OR INVOLVEMENT IN
ANY HOMICIDE. THEREAFTER, [REDACTED] WILL BE INTERVIEWED.
REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ANY CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES HE MAY
HAVE PERSONALLY BEEN INVOLVED IN OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF.
INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED OF THE RESULTS OF THIS
INTERVIEW.

IT SHOULD FURTHER BE NOTED THAT DURING NEGOTIATIONS
WITH [REDACTED] SHE HAD ATTEMPTED TO GET A BETTER
AGREEMENT FOR [REDACTED] AND DURING THESE NEGOTIATIONS, SHE
HAD INDICATED THAT [REDACTED] HAD SUFFICIENT KNOWLEDGE OF THE
BERG KILLING, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SHE HAD FURTHER INDICATED

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FIVE PD 89B-198, 100A-15051, 192B-87 UNCLAS

THAT [REDACTED] WAS AWARE OF ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED IN THE BRINK ROBBERY, AND SHE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THIS WOULD BE THE IDENTITY OF THE INSIDE MAN IN THIS ROBBERY.

PORTLAND DIVISION IS CONTINUING AN EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION WITHIN THE SOUTHERN OREGON AREA, IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE SUBJECTS [REDACTED] WHO ARE BELIEVED TO BE IN A LARGE CELL IN THAT AREA.

PORTLAND DIVISION HAS ALSO RECEIVED TELEPHONE COMPANY RECORDS ON THE THREE PAY TELEPHONES LOCATED IN AND AROUND THE RESIDENCE OCCUPIED BY ROBERT MATHEWS, ON MT. HOOD, OREGON, IN NOVEMBER OF 1984. FROM A REVIEW OF THESE RECORDS, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT ON NOVEMBER 24, 1984, THE DAY MATHEWS WOUNDED SA [REDACTED] IN A GUN FIGHT AT PORTLAND, OREGON. NINE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS WERE PLACED FROM THESE PAY PHONES. IT IS UNKNOWN BY PORTLAND DIVISION, IF ANY OF THESE TELEPHONE CALLS WERE PLACED BY ANY OF THE SUBJECTS IN THIS MATTER, HOWEVER, LEADS ARE BEING SET FORTH TO IDENTIFY SUBSCRIBERS TO THESE NUMBERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE OTHER SAFE HOUSES FOR THE SUBJECTS.

BIRMINGHAM AT BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. ADVISE INTERESTED

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE SIX PD 89B-198, 107A-15051, 192B-87 UNCLAS

OFFICES OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED] AND ANY INFORMATION THAT THEY GAVE, WHICH WOULD ASSIST IN LOCATING ANY OTHER FUGITIVES IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

DENVER AT DENVER, COLORADO. PROVIDE PORTLAND WITH A SYNOPSIS OF THE BERG HOMICIDE, WHICH WOULD ASSIST PORTLAND IN ITS INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT [REDACTED]

ASCERTAIN SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION REGARDING TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED], WHICH WAS CALLED AT 9:17 A.M., AND TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] WHICH WAS CALLED AT 9:24 A.M., FROM THE PAY TELEPHONES LOCATED AT MT. HOOD, OREGON. THEREAFTER, CONDUCT A STREET INQUIRY TO DETERMINE IF THESE INDIVIDUALS CAN POSSIBLY BE CONNECTED TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

b6
b7C
b7D

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK. CONDUCT SAME INVESTIGATION SET FORTH FOR DENVER, RE TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] WHICH WAS CALLED AT 11:57 A.M., NOVEMBER 24, 1984.

SEATTLE AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. CONDUCT SAME INVESTIGATION SET FORTH FOR DENVER, ON FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBERS, WHICH WERE CALLED AT TIMES INDICATED ON NOVEMBER 24, 1984, FROM THE PAY TELEPHONES AT MT. HOOD, OREGON: [REDACTED] CALLED AT 5:29 P.M.; [REDACTED] CALLED AT 5:42 P.M.;

b6
b7C

PAGE SEVEN FD 89B-198, 100A-15051, 192B-87 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] CALLED AT 6:04 P.M.; [REDACTED] CALLED
AT 6:40 P.M.; [REDACTED] CALLED AT 7:40 P.M.; [REDACTED]
CALLED AT 7:58 P.M.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY
ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE
AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE
OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

BD0001 3340525Z

00 HQ BT DN LA PH PX SC SF SE

PD

00240Z NOV 84

PORTLAND (100A-15051) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BUTTE PRIORITY

DENVER IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

PHOENIX PRIORITY

SACRAMENTO PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY.

SEATTLE IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS SECTION ONE OF TWO

ATTENTION: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN
LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE; PD 100A-15051.

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO
BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. 09-5801

0-73 TO
DOS/CLS, USSS
11-29-84

1-5042

57 MAR 12 1985

NOT RECORDED
13 JAN 2 1985

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED IN

PAGE TWO PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO; PD 192B-87.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

OO: PORTLAND; PD 89B-198.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED NOVEMBER 26, 1984.

SURVEILLANCE OF THE MOUNTAIN HOUSES EAST OF PORTLAND

HAS CONTINUED. NO ACTIVITY HAS BEEN OBSERVED SINCE THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 26, 1984. TWO HOUSES ARE OF PARTICULAR INTEREST. THESE HOUSES WILL BE REFERRED TO AS HENRY CREEK ROAD AND COUNTRY CLUB ROAD.

DURING THE AFTERNOON OF NOVEMBER 26, 1984, A WHITE MALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]

FBI NO. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

[REDACTED] SUBSEQUENTLY AGREED TO COOPERATE WITH THE FBI

IF NO CHARGES WERE BROUGHT AGAINST HIM REGARDING THE WEAPON
AND HIS ACTIVITIES AS A MEMBER OF THE ARYAN NATIONS. AUSA,
PORTLAND, CONTACTED AND ADVISED HE WOULD NOT PROSECUTE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] IN OREGON ON CONDITION THAT HE FULLY COOPERATES WITH
THE FBI, FURNISH A COMPLETE DISCLOSURE OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF
THE ARYAN NATION (AN), AND SUBMIT TO POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION
FOLLOWING DEBRIEFING.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF INFORMATION OBTAINED AS
OF 3:00 P.M., NOVEMBER 28, 1984:

[REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] ORIGINALLY MET [REDACTED]

[illegible]

[REDACTED] TRAVELED TO [REDACTED] AND ASSISTED IN [REDACTED]

--

MALE, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FIVE PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

IS ALLEGEDLY [REDACTED] AND TO BE AN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS BEING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOR THE BS." [REDACTED]

INDICATED HE RESIDED IN [REDACTED] IN AN APARTMENT.

HE IS CURRENTLY DRIVING A 1980 FORD BRONCO FOUR BY FOUR,

TWO TONE BLUE BEARING UNKNOWN [REDACTED] LICENSE PLATE. [REDACTED]

WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME.

WHEN [REDACTED] INITIALLY CONTACTED [REDACTED] A MONTH AGO, HE

WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A SECOND WHITE MALE KNOWN ONLY TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, [REDACTED] FEET, [REDACTED] POUNDS, AND

[REDACTED] IS ALSO MEMBER OF BS. NO FURTHER INFORMATION

AVAILABLE RE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BY [REDACTED] IN

[REDACTED] AT WHICH TIME [REDACTED] TOLD

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] . WHILE AT [REDACTED] HE WAS
CONTACTED BY CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTY DOING A NEIGHBORHOOD
INVESTIGATION IN CONNECTION WITH MATHEWS. THIS WAS FIRST
INFORMATION HE HAD ABOUT MATHEWS' SITUATION. HE OBTAINED A
NEWSPAPER FOR DETAILS. [REDACTED] SURMIZED FROM APPEARANCE OF
RESIDENCE THAT [REDACTED] HAD PROBABLY TAKEN MATHEWS
OUT OF THE AREA ON NOVEMBER 24, 1984. MISSING WAS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

(X) 1976 FORD PICKUP FOUR BY FOUR, WHITE IN COLOR, BEARING

[REDACTED] (X), WHICH HAD BEEN
PURCHASED IN PORTLAND.

[REDACTED] MADE NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHEN ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT CONTINUED TO FAIL, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

INTO CUSTODY BY BUAGENTS.

[REDACTED] IDENTIFIED THE WEAPON IN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SPENT NIGHT OF [REDACTED] IN COMPANY OF
BUAGENTS AT [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED] HE MADE
TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] THROUGH TELEPHONE NUMBER

BT

PD0002 3340535Z

OO HQ BT DN LA PH PX SC SF SE

DE PD

P 0 290240Z NOC 84

M PORTLAND (100A-15051) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BUTTE PRIORITY

DENVER IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

PHOENIX PRIORITY

SACRAMENTO PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

SEATTLE IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS SECTION TWO OF TWO

ATTENTION: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA [REDACTED]

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN

LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE; PD 100A-15051.

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO; PD 192B-87.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

OO: PORTLAND; PD 89B-198.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] (WHOSE & WHERE?)

SA [REDACTED] IS ALSO EN ROUTE TO SEATTLE TO ASSIST WITH CONTINUITY AND WILL CONTACT FBI, SEATTLE.

SEARCH WARRANTS OBTAINED FOR MOUNTAIN RESIDENCES AND VEHICLES ASSOCIATED WITH BS. SEARCHES IN PROGRESS.

[REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] MAY BE LIVING IN [REDACTED] HE LAST HAD PERSONAL CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] SEVERAL MONTHS AGO IN CALIFORNIA. INVESTIGATION IN PROGRESS RE LOCATION OF [REDACTED]

PORTLAND ENTERING [REDACTED] VEHICLE IN NCIC AS ASSOCIATE OF MATHEWS.

[REDACTED] HAS NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE OTHER BS MEMBERS AND DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE OF BRINKROB PERPETRATORS,

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE EIGHT PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

ALTHOUGH ADMITTING HE IS CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF [REDACTED]

PORTLAND, BUTTE, AND SEATTLE COORDINATING USE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE.

BUREAU AND OFFICE OF ORIGIN SHOULD BE ASSURED THAT PORTLAND IS COGNIZANT OF AND SENSITIVE TO THE LARGER OBJECTIVE OF THE INVESTIGATION OF THE TERRORIST ACTIVITIES OF THE AN. AS OFFICE OF ORIGIN IS AWARE, A BUTTE AGENT HAS BEEN WORKING ALONGSIDE PORTLAND AGENTS IN CONDUCTING ITS INVESTIGATION AND HAS HAD ACCESS TO ALL INFORMATION AVAILABLE AND IS PRESUMED TO BE FURNISHING SAME TO BUTTE ON A TIMELY BASIS.

BT

b6
b7C
b7D

000000 34000377

PR 11

DE DN 003

ZNR UUUUU

R 26 0300Z DEC 84

FM DENVER (192B-117) (197A-12623) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (192-477476) (ROUTINE)

(192B-54) (197A-9595) ROUTINE

LAND (192B-97) (197A-15751) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (192B-62) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-137) ROUTINE

CLEVELAND ROUTINE

ATLANTA ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, CID

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN

LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITIES/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

BRINKROS; MAJOR CASE 61: OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ROBERT J. MATHEWS; [REDACTED] - VICTIM; SSA

[REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE

CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

NOT RECORDED

20

JAN 8 1985

1-4259

12 JAN 7 1985

58 MAR 13 1985

b6
b7C

100-487406

PAGE TWO

DM 1983-11C

UNCLAS

RE BUTTE TEL TO DIRECTOR, DATED OCTOBER 25, 1984 AND
NOVEMBER 28, 1984.

THE FOLLOWING NEW [REDACTED] WERE OBTAINED
FROM THE REV REGISTER CURRENTLY IN OPERATION ON [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO EXPEDITIOUSLY
DETERMINE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AND CONDUCT THE APPROPRIATE BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION,
TO INCLUDE CHECKS WITH BUREAU INDICES, DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR
VEHICLES, CRIMINAL AND ARREST RECORDS WITH ESTABLISHED LAW
ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND APPROPRIATE SOURCES. RECEIVING
OFFICES SHOULD NOT INTERVIEW THESE SUBSCRIBERS UNLESS
ADVISED TO THE CONTRARY BY BUTTE. SUTEL RESULTS TO THE
BUREAU, BUTTE, DENVER, SAN FRANCISCO, PORTLAND AND SEATTLE.

FOR THE FURTHER INFORMATION OF THE RECEIVING OFFICES,

[REDACTED] OF ROBERT J. MATHEWS,

b6
b7C
b7E

PAGE THREE

DN 1923-117

UNCLAS

THE FORMER LEADER OF AN ULTRA RIGHT-WING ORGANIZATION
WHICH MATHEWS ESTABLISHED BECAUSE HE BECAME DISenchanted
WITH THE ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN
AT WAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO. HE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY KILLED IN A
FIRE DURING A SHOOT-OUT WITH BUREAU AGENTS AT WHIDREY
ISLAND, WASHINGTON, ON DECEMBER 2, 1974.

THE FOLLOWING [REDACTED] WERE
OBTAINED FROM A PEN REGISTER ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

CLEVELAND DIVISION AT TOLEDO, OHIO: WILL ESTABLISH
[REDACTED] AND WILL FURNISH THE ABOVE
REQUESTED INFORMATION TO DENVER, BUTTE, SEATTLE, PORTLAND,
SAN FRANCISCO AND THE BUREAU.

BT

KC0093532325Z

RR HQ

DE KC

R182300Z DEC 84

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

18 DEC 84 23 44

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM KANSAS CITY (192B-86)(SQ5)(P)
TO DIRECTOR (100A-487406) ROUTINE
BUTTE (192B-54)(100A-9595) ROUTINE
DENVER (192B-110) ROUTINE
DETROIT ROUTINE

PORTLAND (192B-87) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (192-82)(100A-33198) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF IN-
VESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN
NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES BE AWARE THAT ARYAN
NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY
ISLAND ON DEC. 8, 1984.

5-2
7-2

100-487406

100-487406-557X1
ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-487406-557X1

b6
b7C

66 JUN 29 1985

100-4259
DE-94 89-5801-
FEB 1985
100 JAN 24 1985

PAGE TWO KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE #61; OO: SF.

ARYANT NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE.

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS-DECEASED; [REDACTED] -VICTIM; SSA

[REDACTED] -VICTIM; AFD-HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DEC. 4, 1984, AND KANSAS
CITY TELCALL OF SA [REDACTED] TO BUTTE, SA [REDACTED] DEC. 17,
1984.

FOR INFO. DETROIT, KANSAS CITY DIVISION CONDUCTED FISUR OF

[REDACTED] (PARAMOUR OF "THE ORDER" MEMBER ROBERT J.

MATHEWS), [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FROM NOV. 28, 1984, THROUGH DEC. 4, 1984. TRASH

COVER CONDUCTED ROOM 128, HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE, 1600 N.E.

RUSSELL ROAD, KANSAS CITY, MO., DEC. 4, 1984, AFTER DEPARTURE OF

[REDACTED] 12:53 P.M. FROM MOTEL. ONLY SIGNIFICANT ITEM FOUND ON

CREDENZA WAS FINAL BILLING STATEMENT ADDRESSED IN NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN, 48064, FROM SHELBY TOWNSHIP

WATER DEPARTMENT, 52700 VAN DYKE, UTICA, MICHIGAN, 48087, POST-

MARKED NOV. 15, 1984, UTICA, MICHIGAN. BILLING ACCOUNT NUMBER

1-08-6007-0-1, IN AMOUNT \$51.50, DUE DATE NOV. 26, 1984, FOR FINAL

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

READING SEP. 1, 1984, THROUGH NOV. 9, 1984.

INVESTIGATION REVEALED NO PERSONS NAMED [REDACTED] HAD PREVIOUSLY RENTED SAME ROOM AS RENTED BY [REDACTED] NAME [REDACTED] NOT OF PREVIOUS SIGNIFICANCE THIS CASE KANSAS CITY AND BUTTE DIVISION CASE AGENTS. KANSAS CITY INDICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED]

DETROIT AT UTICA AND ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN: CONDUCT DISCRETE BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION RE [REDACTED] ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN, PERTAINING TO CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, ASSOCIATES, AND REASON FOR TERMINATION OF SHELBY TOWNSHIP WATER DEPARTMENT SERVICES. COORDINATE FUTURE INVESTIGATIONS THIS MATTER WITH BUTTE.

KANSAS CITY INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DEC. 8, 1984.

BT

PDO 01 2462245Z

47C

RECEIVED
TELETYPE

11 DEC 84 22 46Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

246Z DEC 84

PORTLAND (89-197) (P)

DIRECTOR (156-457426) (192-1532) (IMMEDIATE)

ALL FIELD OFFICES VIA FBIHQ (PRIORITY)

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: CID, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA [REDACTED]

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61, (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, MAYDEN LAKE,

IDaho; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM, (OO: BUTTE).

ROBERT J. ¹MATHEWS - FUGITIVE(A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING,

(OO: PORTLAND).

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS
BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL

89-5801
NOT RECORDED
16 DEC 17 1984

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO PD 893-197 UNCLAS

ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT AN MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 7, 1974.

b6
b7C

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO THE DIRECTOR AND ALL OFFICES, DECEMBER 16, 1974.

ON DECEMBER 11, 1974, FEDERAL PROSECUTOR AGAINST [REDACTED] AS A MATERIAL WITNESS AGAINST ROGER J. MATHEWS WAS DISMISSED DUE TO THE DEATH OF MATHEWS.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY Aryan Nations TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT AN MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF THE ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 7, 1974.

BT

PD0002 3400551Z

00 HQ

DE PD

0 050101Z DEC 84

FM PORTLAND (100A-15051) (89B-198) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BUTTE (192B-110) IMMEDIATE

DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

PHILADELPHIA IMMEDIATE

PHOENIX IMMEDIATE

SACRAMENTO IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) IMMEDIATE

SEATTLE (192B-88) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA [REDACTED]

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO. (192B-87)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

5-pz

89-5801-

NOT RECORDED
184 JAN 14 1985

b6
b7C

[Handwritten signature]

425
1-51
2

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1259

64

IDAHO; DS-T, OO: BUTTE. (100A-15051)

ROBERT JAMES MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO- HARBORING,

OO: PORTLAND (89B-198).

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 3, 1984; PD TELCALLS
TO SEATTLE AND PHILADELPHIA, TODAY.

ON AFTERNOON OF DECEMBER 4, 1984, PORTLAND SOURCE
TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SUBJECT ROBERT J. MATHEWS, INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO
SOURCE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NAME UNKNOWN, A MALE BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]
A MALE BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CURRENTLY RESIDING AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON. SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED
THAT AN INDIVIDUAL KNOWN BY THE [REDACTED] (BELIEVED
TO BE [REDACTED] HAVE ALSO VISITED
AT THE RESIDENCE. SOURCE STATED THAT WITHIN THE NEXT SEVERAL
DAYS [REDACTED] ARE SCHEDULED
TO DEPART RESIDENCE, HOWEVER, MATHEWS, [REDACTED] ARE TO
REMAIN THERE. SOURCE STATED THAT INDIVIDUALS AT THE RESIDENCE
ARE CURRENTLY PLANNING A BIG JOB, HOWEVER, SOURCE HAS BEEN

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 100A-15051, PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

UNABLE TO ASCERTAIN WHAT THIS JOB IS. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE ALSO PLANNING FOR A BIG MEETING AT AN UNSPECIFIED TIME IN THE FUTURE.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT INDIVIDUALS AT THE SMUGGLERS COVE RESIDENCE ARE CURRENTLY ARMED WITH HANDGUNS, RIFLES, SHOTGUNS, AND AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, HOWEVER, SOURCE HAS NOT OBSERVED ANY TYPE OF EXPLOSIVES OR HANDGRENADES. SOURCE FURTHER STATED THAT THE INDIVIDUALS AT THE RESIDENCE HAVE DISCUSSED THE MATTER OF CONFRONTATION WITH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT, AND HAVE STATED THEY INTENDED TO FIGHT TO THE DEATH. SOURCE STATED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE INDICATED THAT IF SURROUNDED, THEY INTEND TO SEND THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN OUT, AFTERWHICH, THEY WILL ENGAGE LAW ENFORCEMENT IN A FIREFIGHT.

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT MATHEWS AND [REDACTED] HAVE INDICATED THAT THEY ARE AWARE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SOURCE HAS INDICATED THAT IN THE GARAGE, AT THE RESIDENCE,

PAGE FOUR PD 100A-15001, PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

IS THE WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK AND THE BLUE BRONCO, WHICH WERE UTILIZED IN OREGON, AND THAT THERE WAS A WHITE FORD VAN CURRENTLY PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY AT THE RESIDENCE. SOURCE INDICATED THAT INDIVIDUALS ALSO HAVE ACCESS TO A RUST-COLORED OLDSMOBILE CUTLASS WAGON.

PORTLAND DIVISION TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED THE ABOVE INFORMATION SEATTLE DIVISION, ON DECEMBER 4, 1984.

PHILADELPHIA AT PHILADELPHIA, TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION TO PROTECT SOURCE, SINCE MATHEWS AND [REDACTED] HAVE BOTH INDICATED

[REDACTED]

PORTLAND DIVISION WILL KEEP ALL OFFICES ADVISED OF FURTHER CONTACTS WITH SOURCE, AND CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
PDO 003 3350952Z

PP HQ

DE PD

P 300400Z NOV 84

FM PORTLAND (100A-15051) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

BUTTE PRIORITY

DENVER PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

PHOENIX PRIORITY

SACRAMENTO PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

SEATTLE PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

ATTENTION TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA

[REDACTED]
ATTENTION TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HADEN LAKE

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE; PD 100A-15051

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

4

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

572
65

b6
b7C

363

89-5801-

NOT RECORDED
36 DEC 12 1984

23 DEC 4 1984

1-4259

DEC 30 1984
CDS

PAGE TWO PD 100A-15351 UNCL E F T O

b6
b7C

BRINK ROB, MAJOR CASE 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO, PD 192B-87,
ROBERT J. ⁰⁰²MATHEWS - FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM;
SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND ,
PD 89B-198

DURING SEARCH OF VEHICLES ASSOCIATED WITH SUBJECTS MATHEWS
[REDACTED] AND ROOM NUMBER 42, CAPRI MOTEL, PORTLAND, OREGON,
OCCUPIED BY MATHEWS [REDACTED] ON NOVEMBER 23 - 24, 1984,
AT TIME OF SHOOT OUT WITH PORTLAND AGENTS, FOUR COUNTER MEASURE
DEVICES WERE FOUND.

b7E

VAGE THREE PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS E F T O

b7E

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECT ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

27 NOV 84 01 13Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

PD0002 3320100Z

OO HQ BT DN LA PPH PX SF SE

DE PD

262035X NOV 84

PORTLAND (100A-15051) (P)

O DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BUTTE PRIORITY

DENVER IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

PHOENIX PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

SEATTLE PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA [REDACTED]

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN

LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE; PD 100A-15051.

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO
BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec.	
Asst.	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-479

b6
b7C

89-3801-

NOT RECORDED
24

DEC 10 1984

DEC 4 1984

64 FEB 21 1985
77

100-4259

PAGE TWO PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO; PD 192B-87.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

OO: PORTLAND; PD 89B-NEW.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER 25, 1984.

LEADS DEVELOPED FROM MATERIALS FOUND DURING THE SEARCH OF THE CAR AND ROOM ABANDONED BY SUBJECTS [REDACTED] AND MATHEWS HAS RESULTED IN THE LOCATION OF FIVE RURAL HOMES RENTED BY THE SUBJECTS AND SEVERAL OTHER MEN. THESE HOMES ARE LOCATED IN A VERY ROUGH BUT POPULATED AREA IN THE FOOTHILLS OF MT. HOOD AND IN A SMALL VILLAGE ON THE MOUNTAIN ITSELF.

b6
b7C

DEFINITE ACTIVITY IS PRESENT AT TWO OF THE FIVE HOUSES. SURVEILLANCE OF THESE LOCATIONS IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT AND THE WEATHER HAS AND WILL CONTINUE TO SERIOUSLY RESTRICT THE USE OF AIRCRAFT.

THESE LOCATIONS WOULD MAKE EXCELLENT SAFE HOUSES AND PORTLAND SPECULATES THAT THE INDIVIDUALS PRESENT ARE MEMBERS OF THE ORDER.

BASED ON INTERVIEWS OF RENTAL AGENTS, IT IS BELIEVED MATHEWS WAS RENTING TWO HOUSES, ONE IN THE NAME JIM O'BRIEN AND THE OTHER, JOHN RILEY. [REDACTED] RENTED ONE AND AN

PAGE THREE PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

UNSUB, USING THE NAME [REDACTED], DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, [REDACTED] RENTED ONE. IN

ADDITION, AN UNSUB USING THE NAME [REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, [REDACTED] RENTED ONE. ALL RENTAL TRANSACTIONS WERE BY CASH. THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE ALL SEEN IN THE COMPANY OF EACH OTHER AND TOLD A REAL ESTATE AGENT THAT

[REDACTED] WAS THEIR BOSS AND THEY WORKED FOR EXXON.

ON NOVEMBER 25, 1984, PORTLAND SURVEILLANCE OBSERVED A 1968 GREEN FORD FOUR-WHEEL DRIVE PICKUP, OREGON LICENSE [REDACTED] LEAVE ONE OF THE FIVE LOCATIONS AND TRAVEL TO ANOTHER. THIS VEHICLE WAS DRIVEN BY AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE MALE. IT APPEARS ALL FIVE LOCATIONS WERE RENTED FROM NOVEMBER 13 THROUGH NOVEMBER 16, 1984. ONE OF THESE LOCATIONS IS IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE LAST KNOWN LOCATION OF MATHEWS. PORTLAND IS CURRENTLY CONTACTING ALL REAL ESTATE OFFICES IN THE LOCATION TO FIND OTHER RENTAL PROPERTIES.

PORTLAND IS PRESENTLY CONDUCTING SURVEILLANCE ON ALL FIVE LOCATIONS AS WELL AS PURSUING ALL LEADS DEVELOPED FROM SEARCHES. PORTLAND IS PRESENTLY WORKING WITH BOISE ON A LIST OF CODE NAMES AND NUMBERS FOUND IN THE SEARCH. IT IS NOT KNOWN

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

AT THIS TIME IF ANY OF THESE LOCATIONS HAVE TELEPHONES FOR POSSIBLE PEN REGISTER REQUEST.

SAC, PORTLAND HAS TELEPHONICALLY REQUESTED AN AGENT FAMILIAR WITH SUBJECTS AND ORGANIZATION TO TRAVEL TO PORTLAND TO REVIEW EVIDENCE.

BECAUSE ALL ACTIVITY CONNECTED WITH THE SEARCH FOR MATHEWS IS LOCATED IN MOUNTAINOUS TERRAIN APPROXIMATELY 4 MILES FROM PORTLAND, PORTLAND IS ESTABLISHING A FORWARD COMMAND POST (CP) IN THIS AREA TO FACILITATE ASPECT OF THIS INVESTIGATION. CP WILL BE MANNED BY SAC, SUPERVISOR, SWAT TEAM LEADER AND APPROPRIATE SUPPORT PERSONNEL. ADMINISTRATIVE AND INTELLIGENCE CP WILL CONTINUE TO BE MAINTAINED AT HEADQUARTERS CITY. THE FORWARD CP WILL BE FULLY OPERATIONAL AM, NOVEMBER 27, 1984.

BEGINNING SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1984, ALL AGENT PERSONNEL WERE PLACED ON TWELVE-HOUR SHIFTS WHICH WILL CONTINUE INDEFINITELY ON A DAY-TO-DAY BASIS.

DETAILED ADMINISTRATIVE TELETYPE RE FORWARD CP FOLLOWS.

BT

DN008 334 0338Z

PP HI BT KC OM PD SE

DE DN

P.280339Z NOV 84

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

FM DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) PRIORITY

KANSAS CITY (192B-86) PRIORITY

OMAHA (100A-9897) PRIORITY

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] CID, DS/T

NOT RECORDED

185 DEC 7 1984

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO, DS - T, OO: BUTTE

ROBERT JAMES MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO:

PORTLAND

ALL [REDACTED] IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN

61 FEB 2

1-4259

PAGE TWO

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

EXTREMELY DANGEROUS, WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

RE DENVER TELCAL TO SSA [REDACTED] NOVEMBER 28, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DEPARTED

LARAMIE, WYOMING, SOMETIME DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF NOVEMBER 27, 1984. IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST OF LOCAL

AUTHORITIES TO CHECK THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RAWLINS, WYOMING, [REDACTED] VEHICLE WAS

LOCATED AT THAT RESIDENCE DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON HOURS OF NOVEMBER 27, 1984. [REDACTED]

WERE ALL POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THROUGH PHOTOGRAPHS AND SUBSEQUENT OBSERVATIONS BY BUREAU AGENTS. DURING THE EARLY EVENING

HOURS OF NOVEMBER 27, 1984, [REDACTED]

CHECKED INTO THE RAWLINS MOTEL, LOCATED APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THEY SPENT THE NIGHT THERE

AND MADE THE FOLLOWING TOLL CALLS: ONE CALL ON NOVEMBER 27, 1984, AT 10:42 P.M. TO TELEPHONE [REDACTED] AND ONE CREDIT

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

CARD TELEPHONE CALL BILLED TO AT&T CREDIT CARD NUMBER

[REDACTED] ON NOVEMBER 28, 1984, AT 10:33 A.M., A
TELEPHONE CALL WAS MADE TO [REDACTED] AND BILLED TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PHONE IN LARAMIE, WYOMING. THAT TELEPHONE NUMBER
WAS DETERMINED TO BE SUBSCRIBED BY UNITED VAN LINES, CHEYENNE,
WYOMING. AT APPROXIMATELY 1:30 P.M., ON NOVEMBER 28, 1984,

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] RETURNED TO LARAMIE, WYOMING.

ON NOVEMBER 28, 1984, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY),

[REDACTED] CHEYENNE, TELEPHONE

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] FROM RAWLINS,

WYOMING, ADVISING THAT SHE WOULD BE MOVING ON DECEMBER 3 OR 4,

1984, AND WOULD BE PAYING CASH FOR THE MOVE. SHE HAD NO

RESIDENCE TO MOVE TO, BUT WOULD BE MOVING TO SPRINGFIELD,

MISSOURI, AND PUTTING HER POSSESSIONS IN STORAGE UNTIL A LATER

DATE. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE HAS APPROXIMATELY THREE FOOT

LOCKERS IN RAWLINS, WYOMING, HER HOUSEHOLD POSSESSIONS IN

LARAMIE, WYOMING, AND A 1980 PONTIAC PHOENIX, ALL TO BE MOVED

BY UNITED VAN LINES. SHE ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT SHE WOULD BE

FLYING TO HER NEW HOME RATHER THAN DRIVING HER VEHICLE.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF BUREAU, AUSA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

DISTRICT OF WYOMING, CHEYENNE, WYOMING, AUTHORIZED PLACING A
BEEPER ON [REDACTED] VEHICLE AND THE REFERENCED DENVER TELCAL TO
BUREAU PERTAINED TO THE SAME AUTHORIZATION.

FOR INFORMATION OF KANSAS CITY AND OMAHA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OF ROBERT J. MATHEWS, CURRENTLY BEING
SOUGHT FOR THE ASSAULT ON THE CAPTIONED BUREAU AGENTS. MATHEWS
IS THE LEADER OF A GROUP CALLED THE ORDER AND IS THE SUBJECT
OF AN INTENSE FUGITIVE INVESTIGATION AT THE PRESENT TIME. THE
BUTTE DIVISION ADVISES THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS A BONA FIDE MEMBER OF THE ORDER WHOSE CODE NAME
[REDACTED]

BUTTE AT BUTTE: WILL OBTAIN THE APPROPRIATE COURT RECORDS
OR SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM REGARDING TOLL CALLS CHARGED TO AT&T
CREDIT CARD NUMBER [REDACTED] WHICH IS APPARENTLY

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FIVE

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

DENVER AT DENVER, WILL IDENTIFY SUBSCRIBER TO TELEPHONE

[REDACTED] AND CONDUCT DISCREET INQUIRIES REGARDING THE

SUBSCRIBER.

b6
b7C

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE
CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS, WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION
AND WEAPONS, AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED
DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED
IF POSSIBLE THRTSY ARYANIONS TOWARF PERSONNEL.

[REDACTED]

33 1144Z

RR HQ BT DN PH PD SF

DE SE

ER 281144Z NOV 84

FM SEATTLE (100A-33198) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (100A-487406) ROUTINE

BUTTE (100A-9595) (192B-54) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) ROUTINE

PHILADELPHIA (192B-115) ROUTINE

PORTLAND (192B-87) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: CID, TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC

SSA [REDACTED], FBIHQ.

① ARYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO,

DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM, OO: BUTTE.

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE #61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

-CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION

TO BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS-

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

28 NOV 84 12 44

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Cit. of Cong.	
Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

O'ed-p2

b6
b7C
ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-187406-258

~~100-487406-758~~

~~23 DEC 1984~~

148
60 JAN 9 1985
4259

89-5801-

NOT RECORDED

MAR 22 1988

84 MAR 22 1988

PAGE 2 100A-33198 UNCLAS

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING, OO: PORTLAND.

RE SEATTLE TELEPHONE CALL TO ASAC HARDIN, BUTTE, ON
NOVEMBER 26, 1984; SEATTLE TELEPHONE CALL TO BUREAU SUPERVISOR
[REDACTED] NOVEMBER 27, 1984; AND SEATTLE TELEPHONE CALL TO
PORTLAND, NOVEMBER 27, 1984.

ON NOVEMBER 26, 1984, SEATTLE WAS ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY) WAS TO TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AT SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. THIS TELEPHONE CALL WAS TO BE
MADE APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED] PACIFIC STANDARD TIME, AND MATHEWS WAS
TO [REDACTED] SEATTLE PRESENTLY HAS A PEN
REGISTER ON [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

INVESTIGATION AT [REDACTED] REVEALED THAT THE
ABOVE REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED]
WAS TO AN INDIVIDUAL RESIDING AT THE MOTEL BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LISTED AN IDAHO ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

PAGE 3 SE 100A-33198 UNCLAS

CALDWELL, IDAHO, 83702. PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE IDENTIFIED A VEHICLE DRIVEN BY HER AS BEING A 1974 DARK BROWN PLYMOUTH WITH WASHINGTON LICENSE [REDACTED] THIS LICENSE WAS REGISTERED TO A [REDACTED] WHO APPROXIMATELY THREE WEEKS AGO SOLD THIS VEHICLE TO A CAR DEALERSHIP IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. ON NOVEMBER 25, 1984 [REDACTED] REGISTERED FOR TWO ROOMS AND PAID CASH. [REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE WAS STAYING IN ONE ROOM AND THREE OTHER INDIVIDUALS NOT OBSERVED BY MOTEL MANAGEMENT WERE STAYING IN A SEPARATE ROOM. THESE INDIVIDUALS MOVED OUT OF THE MOTEL BY THE AFTERNOON OF NOVEMBER 26, 1984, AND THE ROOM WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CLEANED. TWO OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE OBSERVED BY ONE OF THE MOTEL EMPLOYEES WHO WAS SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS OF MATHEWS AND OTHER ARYAN NATION MEMBERS AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY EITHER OF THE TWO INDIVIDUALS AS MATHEWS.

[REDACTED] PAID CASH AND STAYED THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 26, 1984, AND DURING NOVEMBER 27, 1984, ADVISED THE MANAGEMENT THAT [REDACTED] WOULD ALSO BE STAYING THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 27, 1984. A MOTEL EMPLOYEE ADVISED THAT SHE HAD OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A GAUZE BOX IN THE WINDOW OF THE MOTEL AT APPROXIMATELY 8:30 AM THIS DATE.

IT IS ALSO NOTED THAT ON THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 26, 1984,

[REDACTED] WAS OBSERVED ARRIVING AT THE PARK LANE MOTEL AND VISITING WITH [REDACTED] AT HER MOTEL ROOM. DURING NOVEMBER 26, 1984, THE MOTEL MANAGEMENT ALSO RECALLS THAT [REDACTED] ASKED FOR AN ADDRESS OF A PHARMACY AND A GROCERY STORE IN THE AREA.

SEATTLE HAS INITIATED A FIXED SURVEILLANCE AT THE PARK LANE MOTEL, AND IT IS NOTED THAT SPOKANE IS PRESENTLY HAVING A SNOW STORM WITH A MINIMUM OF THREE TO FOUR INCHES ALREADY ON THE GROUND.

SAC, SEATTLE, APPROVED THE USE OF A NON PARASITIC BEEPER TO BE USED ON [REDACTED] DESCRIBED ABOVE. THERE WILL BE NO PHYSICAL TRESPASS TO INSTALL THIS BEEPER. BUREAU SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] ADVISED BUREAU APPROVAL WAS GRANTED FOR UTILIZATION OF BEEPER ON [REDACTED] VEHICLE.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

b6
b7C

042

NOVEMBER 28, 1984

UNCLASSIFIED

PRIORITY

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI PORTLAND PRIORITY

FBI BUTTE PRIORITY

FBI DENVER PRIORITY

FBI PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

FBI SEATTLE PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS, AKA CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,

HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; 00: BUTTE

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61; 00: SAN FRANCISCO

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS-FUGITIVE {A}; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING; 00: PORTLAND

REFERENCE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO FBIHQ DATED NOVEMBER 26,

1984, CAPTIONED: "ROBERT JAY MATHEWS-FUGITIVE {A}; SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

[REDACTED] VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;

SEE NOTE PAGE FOUR

- 1 - MR. REVELL
- 1 - MR. GROOVER
- 1 - MR. CLARKE
- 1 - MR. GILBERT

1 - MR. O'CONNOR

NOT RECORDED
13 DEC 10 1984

57 FEB 7 1985

00302

ORIGINAL FILED IN
487406-433

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0042 UNCLAS

00: PORTLAND."

20 REFERENCED PORTLAND COMMUNICATION REQUESTED A \$12,000
18 ADVANCE OF CASE FUNDS TO BE WIRE TRANSFERRED TO THE ATTENTION
OF [REDACTED] U.S. NATIONAL BANK OF OREGON, CROWN PLAZA,
16 TRANSIT NUMBER [REDACTED] TO BE PICKED UP BY ASAC [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

14 THIS IS TO ADVISE YOU THAT YOUR REQUEST FOR THIS WIRE
TRANSFER HAS BEEN APPROVED AT A REDUCED AMOUNT OF \$8,000 AND
12 WILL BE FORTHCOMING. EXPENSES INCURRED IN OPERATING AIRCRAFT,
\$400 PER DAY FOR TEN DAYS OR \$4,000, WILL BE COVERED THROUGH
10 EXISTING FRAMEWORK OF PAYMENT FOR AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS. YOU
WILL BE ADVISED REGARDING ACCOUNTING AND DISBURSEMENT PROCEDURES
8 BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION.

ALSO, WITH REGARD TO FUGITIVE HUNT FOR MATHEWS, PORTLAND
6 IS REMINDED THAT MATHEWS IS THE LEADER OF A CLANDESTINE GROUP
CALLING ITSELF "THE ORDER," A CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE BELIEVED TO
4 BE CONNECTED TO THE ARYAN NATIONS, A WHITE SUPREMACIST GROUP
HEADQUARTERED IN HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO, WHICH IS THE SUBJECT OF
2 A DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION. "THE ORDER" IS
ALSO BELIEVED TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR AT LEAST ONE HOMICIDE,

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0042 UNCLAS

ARMORED TRUCK ROBBERIES IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AND SEATTLE
DIVISIONS, AND THE BOMBING OF A JEWISH SYNAGOGUE IN BOISE,
IDAHO. THE BUTTE OFFICE HAS RECENTLY SUBMITTED A TITLE III
AFFIDAVIT TO FBIHQ FOR REVIEW, WHICH SETS FORTH THE PROBABLE
CAUSE BASIS FOR THESE BELIEFS.

IN CONSIDERATION OF THIS PENDING TITLE III APPLICATION, AND
OTHER MAJOR ASPECTS OF THIS INVESTIGATION WHICH ARE ONGOING IN
THE BUTTE, DENVER, PHILADELPHIA, SEATTLE, AND SAN FRANCISCO
DIVISIONS, PORTLAND SHOULD ENSURE THAT ALL INVESTIGATION
REGARDING MATHEWS, ET AL, AND THEIR POSSIBLE SAFEHOUSES IN THE
MOUNT HOOD, OREGON, AREA IS CLOSELY COORDINATED WITH THESE
FIELD DIVISIONS, PARTICULARLY OFFICES OF ORIGIN. ALSO, ALL
COMMUNICATIONS SUBMITTED IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE
CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, AND DISSEMINATED TO FBIHQ AND THE
AFOREMENTIONED FIELD DIVISIONS.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

1

2

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

NOTE:

BY TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 26, 1984, SAC, PORTLAND REQUESTED A \$12,000 WIRE TRANSFER, ADVANCE OF CASE FUNDS TO COVER OPERATING EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH THE "SPECIAL" ONGOING OPERATION IN THE PORTLAND OFFICE. THESE ANTICIPATED EXPENSES INCLUDE THE RENTAL OF NINE ROOMS AT THE COMMAND POST WHICH HAS BEEN SET-UP AT THE RIPPLING RIVER HOTEL IN WELCHES, OREGON, AT A COMBINED COST OF APPROXIMATELY \$650 PER DAY, AIRPLANE RENTAL AT \$400 PER DAY, AND RENTAL OF ALL WEATHER VEHICLES. PORTLAND ESTIMATED THESE COSTS TO BE APPROXIMATELY \$12,000 FOR THE NEXT TEN-DAY PERIOD.

FOLLOWING CONSULTATION WITH THE BUREAU AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS UNIT, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT EXPENSES INCURRED, WITH REGARD TO AIRCRAFT OPERATION, WOULD NOT BE PAID FOR IN CASH. AS A RESULT, THE REQUESTED AMOUNT HAS BEEN REDUCED TO \$8,000.

INASMUCH AS THIS SPECIAL OPERATION HAS BEEN INITIATED FOLLOWING THE SHOOTING OF A SPECIAL AGENT AND RECENT INFORMATION THAT SUBJECTS IN THESE INVESTIGATIONS HAVE RENTED FIVE SEPARATE LOCATIONS IN THE PORTLAND AREA, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THIS WIRE TRANSFER REQUEST BE APPROVED.

PORTLAND IS ALSO BEING REMINDED OF THE OVERALL NATURE OF THIS INVESTIGATION, AND TO REPORT ALL RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION TO FBIHQ AND THE BUTTE, DENVER, PHILADELPHIA, SEATTLE, AND SAN FRANCISCO OFFICES.

THIS MATTER HAS BEEN COORDINATED AMONG THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION, TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, AND BUREAU AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS UNIT; AND THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION, BUDGET AND ACCOUNTING SECTION.

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

28 NOV 84 01 49Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

DN0016 333 0133Z

OO HI BT PD

PP SF SE

DE DN

P 270134Z NOV 84

FM DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) IMMEDIATE

ATTN: SSA TERRENCE COX, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, CID

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) IMMEDIATE

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO-HARBORING; OO:

PORTLAND

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

RE DENVER TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER 27, 1984.

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-Int.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

89-5801-
100-487406-351

ORIGINAL FILED IN

11-4259

JAN 2

PAGE TWO

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

FOR THE INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, INVESTIGATION AT DENVER INDICATES THAT [REDACTED] SUBJECT MATHEWS, DEPARTED HER RESIDENCE DURING THE EARLY HOURS OF NOVEMBER 27, 1984. AT THE TIME SHE WAS BELIEVED TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY [REDACTED] INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION SUBSEQUENTLY LOCATED [REDACTED] AUTOMOBILE, A 1980 BRONZE PONTIAC, WYOMING LICENSE [REDACTED] AT THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] RAWLINS, WYOMING. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

INVESTIGATION AT LARAMIE, WYOMING, HAS DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN LARAMIE ON NOVEMBER 21, 1984, AND THAT SHE STOPPED NEWSPAPER DELIVERY AT HER RESIDENCE DURING THE MORNING OF NOVEMBER 27, 1984. [REDACTED] HAS NOT, HOWEVER, SHUT OFF EITHER ELECTRICAL POWER OR GAS TO HER RESIDENCE, AND SHE HAS NOT REQUESTED THAT HER MAIL BE FORWARDED TO ANY ADDRESS.

GIVEN THE AMBIVALENT NATURE OF [REDACTED] ABSENCE IN LARAMIE, DENVER HAS ESTABLISHED A 24 HOUR SURVEILLANCE ON

PAGE THREE

DN 192B-110

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] IH RAWLINS, WYOMING, AND WILL ATTEMPT TO
DETERMINE HER PRESENCE AT [REDACTED] INVESTIGATION
AT DENVER CONTINUING.

b6

b7C

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

ED 231 3461033Z

PP HQ BI LV MM, SU

DE PD

P 112231Z DEC 84

FM PORTLAND (102A-15351) (89E-198) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-112) PRIORITY

LAS VEGAS PRIORITY

MIAMI PRIORITY

SALT LAKE CITY PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA [REDACTED]

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO (192B-67)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; DS-T, OO: BUTTE (192B-15351)

ROBERT JAMES MATHEWS - DECEASED FUGITIVE(A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO-YANBORING.

OO: PORTLAND (89E-198).

RE PORTLAND TELEPHONE CALL TO MIAMI, DECEMBER 10, 1984.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

NOT RECORDED

DEC 17 1984

JAN 22

b6
b7C

192-1532-309

PAGE TWO PD 123A-15351, PD 39B-198 UNCLAS

MIAMI TELEPHONE CALL TO PORTLAND, DECEMBER 13, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF MIAMI AND LAS VEGAS, THE ARYAN NATIONS (AN) IS A NEO-NAZI GROUP DEDICATED TO WHITE SUPREMACY. IT IS HEADQUARTERED AT HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO.

A SPLINTER GROUP OF THE AN IS CALLED "THE ORDER." THIS IS A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY TEN TO 20 INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE EXCEEDINGLY DEDICATED TO THEIR BELIEFS. THE ORDER MEMBERS ARE BELIEVED RESPONSIBLE FOR AT LEAST TWO ARMORED CAR ROBBERIES, ONE CHURCH BOMBING, ONE MURDER, AND THE WOUNDING OF A BUREAU AGENT.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, A PROMINENT MEMBER OF THE ORDER, WAS KILLED BY BUREAU AGENTS ON DECEMBER 8, 1984, AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON.

b6
b7C

A HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE PLACES SEVERAL ADDITIONAL MEMBERS IN A TRANSIT STATUS IN SOUTHERN UTAH AND NEVADA.

THIS SOURCE FURTHER ADVISES THAT TELEPHONE NUMBERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ARE TO BE USED AS CONTACT NUMBERS IF MEMBERS OF THE ORDER ARE HARMED, IN DANGER, OR ARRESTED.

BY REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL, MIAMI ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS LAST PLACED IN SERVICE ON DECEMBER 7, 1984.

PAGE THREE PD 100A-15051, PL 198-198 UNCLAS

THE SUBSCRIBER BEING CONSOLIDATED MARKETING, 135 SOUTHWEST
14TH PLACE, SUITE 1, VERO BEACH, FLORIDA. THE NUMBER HAD
BEEN TAKEN OUT OF SERVICE IN JUNE, 1984. THE PREVIOUS
SUBSCRIBER WAS [REDACTED]
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA.

INDICES SEARCHES ARE NEGATIVE.

MIAMI FURTHER ADVISED THAT (325) 475-8337 IS A CENTREX
NUMBER OF THE BURDINS DEPARTMENT STORE CHAIN.

FOR INFORMATION OF MIAMI, THE OTHER NUMBERS HAVE
PREVIOUSLY USED TELEPHONE NUMBERS SUBSCRIBED TO BY APPARENTLY
LEGITIMATE BUSINESSES.

MIAMI AT VERO BEACH, FLORIDA. CONDUCT DISCRETE
INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP BACKGROUND ON CONSOLIDATED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

b6
b7C

DNC 013 343 2252Z

OO HQ AT BT PD SF SE

DE DN

O 082200Z DEC 84

FM DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) IMMEDIATE

ATLANTA IMMEDIATE

BUTTE (100B-54) (100A-9595) IMMEDIATE

[REDACTED] (192B-87) (100A-15051) IMMEDIATE

SCO (192B-130) IMMEDIATE

[REDACTED] (192B-82) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED], DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, CID

ARYAN NATIONS, AKA CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM, OO: BUTTE

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE NO. 6L, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO:

PORTLAND

65-41 89-5801-

RE DENVER TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 7, 1984, AND CHEYENNE,
WYOMING, RA TELEPHONE CALLS TO ASAC GEORGE E. FISHER, SEATTLE

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. [REDACTED]

16 DEC 11 1984

NOT RECORDED

DEC 24 1984

JAN 22

PER

UNIT

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

Original Filed In 100-487406-290
b6
b7C

FD0001 331023Z

00 HQ

RECEIVED
TEL

26 NOV 84

120Z NOV 84N

M PORTLAND (100A-15 05 1) (P) INVESTIGATION

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BIRMINGHAM IMMEDIATE

BUTTE PRIORITY

DENVER IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

MEMPHIS PRIORITY

MOBILE IMMEDIATE

PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

PHOENIX PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

SEATTLE PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: CID TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT,

SSA

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO
BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

0-73 TO
DOJ/IGLS, USSS
11-26-84

DEC 12 1984

NOT RECORDED

8

DEC 14 1984

RELAYE

1CC - ROOM 4259

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.	
Adm. S.	
Com. In	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-487406-7

PAGE TWO PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS (AN), CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN
LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE; PD 100A-15051.
BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO; PD 192B-87.
ROBERT JAY MATHEWS^{by} FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED]
VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING;
OO: PORTLAND; PD 89B-NEW.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER 24, 1984;
PORTLAND TEL CALL TO BIRMINGHAM, NOVEMBER 25, 1984; PORTLAND
TEL CALL TO MOBILE, NOVEMBER 25, 1984. *OR*

ON NOVEMBER 23, 1984, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE OF THE
PHILADELPHIA DIVISION ARRIVED AT PORTLAND. THE PURPOSE
OF HIS TRAVEL WAS TO MEET WITH ROBERT JAY MATHEWS. MATHEWS IS A
RECOGNIZED LEADER OF THE ORDER, AN ULTRA VIOLENT SPLINTER
GROUP OF THE ARYAN NATION.

MATHEWS HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF RECENT INVESTIGATION TO
DETERMINE HIS WHEREABOUTS. PLANS WERE UNDERWAY TO SURVEIL
MATHEWS AFTER HIS MEETING WITH SOURCE.

AT 1:00 A.M. ON NOVEMBER 24, 1984, [REDACTED] MANAGED TO
CONVEY TO THE SURVEILLANCE AGENTS THE FACT THAT MATHEWS WAS
PRESENT IN A ROOM AT THE CAPRI MOTEL WITH [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

FOR WHOM A WARRANT HAD BEEN OBTAINED BY FBI, BUTTE ON OCTOBER 23, 1984. [REDACTED] IS CHARGED WITH THREE COUNTS OF ASSAULT ON A FEDERAL OFFICER.

THE SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT BOTH MEN WERE IN POSSESSION OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, HANDGUNS, AND A HAND GRENADE.

PORTLAND SWAT TEAM AND SUPPORT AGENTS WERE ACTIVATED. A PLAN WAS FORMULATED WITH THE INTENTION OF ARRESTING BOTH MEN. APPROPRIATE U. S. ATTORNEY AUTHORIZATION WAS OBTAINED TO ARREST MATHEWS ON WEAPONS CHARGES.

DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS THE MOTEL WAS PARTIALLY EVACUATED AND THE SWAT TEAM PUT IN PLACE TO APPREHEND THE SUBJECTS AS THEY LEFT THEIR ROOM. ADDITIONAL SPECIAL AGENTS FORMED AN OUTER PERIMETER AND FURNISHED ADDITIONAL SUPPORT.

AT 8:40 A.M., MATHEWS EXITED THE ROOM, OBSERVED THE SPECIAL AGENTS, AND BOLTED. HE WAS ALMOST IMMEDIATELY CHALLENGED BY SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] OBSERVED MATHEWS REACH FOR HIS WAISTBAND, AND SHE FIRED ONE .38 CALIBER ROUND. THE BULLET MISSED MATHEWS AND ENTERED A WINDOW OF THE MOTEL MANAGER'S OFFICE WHERE IT RICOCHETED AND STRUCK THE MANAGER IN THE ARM CAUSING SUPERFICIAL INJURY.

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

MATHEWS CONTINUED RUNNING WITH SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN PURSUIT. MATHEWS WAS REPEATEDLY GIVEN THE

COMMAND TO STOP BY SA [REDACTED] HOWEVER, FAILED TO DO SO.

APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF MILE FROM THE MOTEL, MATHEWS ASSUMED A BARRICADE POSITION BEHIND A WALL. FROM THIS POSITION, HE BEGAN FIRING AT SA [REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] DREW MATHEWS' ATTENTION FROM SA [REDACTED] BY FIRING AT MATHEWS WITH A SHOTGUN, THUS GIVING SA [REDACTED] TIME TO ROLL BEHIND COVER. MATHEWS DIVERTED HIS FIRE TO SA [REDACTED] WHO WAS ALSO INITIALLY WITHOUT COVER.

DURING THE ENSUING EXCHANGE, MATHEWS FIRED FOUR OR FIVE ROUNDS FROM WHAT IS BELIEVED TO BE A .38 CALIBER REVOLVER. TWO ROUNDS HIT SA [REDACTED], STRIKING HIM IN THE FOOT AND NEAR THE KNEE. THESE WOUNDS ARE NOT SERIOUS, AND SA [REDACTED] RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL EVENING OF NOVEMBER 24, 1984. SA [REDACTED] FIRED TWO .38 CALIBER ROUNDS AT MATHEWS. SA [REDACTED] FIRED A TOTAL OF THREE ROUNDS 12 GAUGE 00 BUCK ROUNDS AT MATHEWS. MATHEWS FLED THROUGH A WOODED AREA AND WAS PICKED UP AS A HITCHHIKER. NEIGHBORHOOD

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

FOLLOWING THE SHOOTING INCIDENT, MATHEWS WAS TRAILED THROUGH NEIGHBORHOOD INVESTIGATION TO A REMOTE MOUNTAIN AREA ABOUT THIRTY MILES EAST OF PORTLAND. MATHEWS HITCHHIKED THIS DISTANCE. PERSONS WITH WHOM HE RODE WERE LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED. ALL INDICATIONS ARE THAT HIS INJURY MAY BE SEVERE.

SEARCH

SEARCH WARRANTS OBTAINED FOR CAR AND MOTEL ROOM ABANDONED BY SUBJECTS. SEARCH RESULTED IN LOCATION OF FULLY AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, HANDGUNS, A HAND GRENADE, SURVIVAL LITERATURE, ADDRESS BOOKS, CODE BOOKS, AND OVER \$30,000. THESE MATERIALS ARE RESULTING IN NUMEROUS LEADS.

WARRANT INFORMATION

WARRANT ISSUED BY U. S. DISTRICT COURT JUDGE WILLIAM M. DALE, JR., PORTLAND, ON NOVEMBER 24, 1984, FOR ARREST OF ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, DOB JANUARY 16, 1953. MATHEWS IS CHARGED WITH VIOLATION TITLE 18, U. S. CODE, SECTION 111, 1114, AND 1071, ASSAULT ON A FEDERAL OFFICER AND HARBORING A FEDERAL FUGITIVE. MATHEWS IS A WHITE MALE, BORN AT MAREFA, TEXAS, 5'7"; 150 POUNDS; BROWN HAIR; HAZEL EYES. APPROPRIATE NCIC ENTRY MADE.

PAGE SIX PD 100A-15051 UNCLAS

ARREST

AT THE SAME TIME THAT MATHEWS EXITED THE FRONT OF THE MOTEL, SUBJECT, [REDACTED], JUMPED FROM A REAR WINDOW. HE WAS IMMEDIATELY PLACED IN CUSTODY BY BUAGENTS WITHOUT INCIDENT OR INJURY. [REDACTED] PRESENTLY CONFINED AT MULTNOMAH COUNTY JUSTICE CENTER AND WILL APPEAR BEFORE U. S. MAGISTRATE ON NOVEMBER 26, 1984.

INFORMANT INFORMATION

DURING CONTACTS WITH THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, THE SUBJECTS EXPRESSED THE INTENTION OF THE ORDER TO KILL [REDACTED] IN THE NEAR FUTURE. [REDACTED] ATTORNEY IN ALABAMA.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

AS THE NUMEROUS LEADS ARE DEVELOPED FROM SEARCH RESULTS, THEY ARE BEING SET FORTH BY TELETYPE OR TELEPHONE AS APPROPRIATE.

BIRMINGHAM, ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED] AND ADVISE HIM OF THREAT TO HIS LIFE AS REQUESTED IN REFERENCED TELCALL.

DENVER AT LARAMIE, WYOMING, ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IF MATHEWS IS IN CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

MOBILE, CONDUCT INVESTIGATION AS SET FORTH FOR BIRMINGHAM. PORTLAND, INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

BT

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/10/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-487406) (192-1532)
 ATTN: CID, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT
 SSA [redacted]

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND

SUBJECT: BRINKROB;
 MAJOR CASE 61
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO
 (PDfile 192B-87) (P)

ARYAN NATIONS
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
 OO: BUTTE
 (PDfile 100-15051) (P)

ROBERT J. MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A);
 [redacted] - VICTIM;
 [redacted] VICTIM;

AFO - HARBORING
 OO: Portland
 (PDfile 89B-198) (P)

Re Portland teletype to all offices dated 12/10/84.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a Declaration of War dated 11/25/84.

On 12/10/84 Portland source furnished the enclosed Declaration of War dated 11/25/84. Source advised that ROBERT J. MATHEWS brought the Declaration of War to their Whidbey Island location on 12/6/84. Source advised that at that time [redacted]

[redacted] is an alias being utilized by Portland source. After signing, MATHEWS

6-Bureau (Enc. 6)
 6-Portland

(2-192B-87) (BRINKROB)
 (2-100-15051) (ARMAN NATIONS)
 (2-89B-198) (ROBERT MATHEWS)

Approved: [redacted] Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per [redacted]

PERS. REC. UNIT

Original Filed in 192-1532-295

b6
b7C

JAN 22 1985

1-4259

NOT RECORDED
162 JAN 8 1985

took the letter to an unknown printer in the Seattle, Washington, area and at that time had 10,000 copies reproduced. Source advised MATHEWS intended to send this form to members of Congress, all news media who MATHEWS' felt was friendly to the Aryan Nation, and others. Source feels that MATHEWS in all probability only mailed out approximately ten of these forms prior to the shootout with the FBI on 12/8/84, and that the remaining forms were destroyed in the fire.

This information is being brought to the attention of the Bureau since it is unknown by Portland Division where MATHEWS mailed the Declaration of War and other field offices may receive inquiries about it. For further information of the Bureau, ZOG referred to in the enclosed Declaration of War refers to Zionist Organized Government (ZOG) of which the FBI is one of their Agents.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Bureau is requested to consider sending the enclosed Declaration of War to each field office.

PRINCIPLES OF WAR
AND
RULES OF ENGAGEMENT

"POLITICS", AS FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY STATED, "IS ACTION IN RELATION TO POWER". THE ULTIMATE END OF POLITICS IS WAR. AS LONG AS NATURE AND HUMAN NATURE REMAIN THE SAME, WAR WILL REMAIN THE INEVITABLE RESULT OF PURE POLITICAL THINKING. EITHER WE WILL HAVE POWER AND CONTROL OF A GOVERNMENT BASED ON THE LAWS OF GOD, OR YOU WILL HAVE POWER.

IN OUR DAY WAR COMES ABOUT WHEN THE ATTEMPT TO CONQUER BY ECONOMIC MEANS BREAKS DOWN AND THE PEOPLE TURN ON THEIR PREDATORS AND RESIST. THIS IS THE POINT AT WHICH NORTH AMERICA NOW FINDS ITSELF. WE PERCEIVE OUR PRESENT COURSE TO BE DETERMINED BY OUR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, WHEREIN IT IS STATED "WHENEVER ANY FORM OF GOVERNMENT BECOMES DESTRUCTIVE OF THESE ENDS, IT IS THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO ALTER OR TO ABOLISH IT, AND TO INSTITUTE NEW GOVERNMENT, LAYING ITS FOUNDATION ON SUCH PRINCIPLES AND ORGANIZING ITS POWERS IN SUCH FORM, AS TO THEM SHALL SEEM MOST LIKELY TO AFFECT THEIR SAFETY AND HAPPINESS." WE CONSIDER IT NOT ONLY OUR RIGHT, BUT OUR DUTY BEFORE ALMIGHTY GOD.

HOWEVER, THE ARYAN RACE HAS NEARLY ALWAYS WAGED WAR BY SOME CODE OF CONDUCT, WHETHER IT BE THE CODE OF CHIVALRY OR THE GENEVA CONVENTION. WE DO NOT INTEND TO BREAK WITH OUR PAST.

UNDER THE CONTROL OF ALIENS IN OUR WHITE GOVERNMENTS, THE ALLIES IN WWII WERE COERCED TO BOMB CIVILIAN TARGETS. THE EXAMPLES OF HIROSHIMA AND NAGASAKI WERE DEPLORABLE, AND THE EVEN WORSE FIRE-BOMBING OF DRESDEN AND HAMBURG ARE NOT CONSIDERED BY US TO BE LEGITIMATE WARFARE.

THIS WAR IS TO BE BETWEEN COMBATANTS ONLY. ANY AGENT OF THE ZIONIST OCCUPATION GOVERNMENT OF NORTH AMERICA WE CONSIDER TO BE OUR ENEMY AND THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE FOR WHOM WE FIGHT. LIKEWISE, ANYONE WHO TAKES IT UPON THEIRSELF TO OPPOSE US INTENTIONALLY, WILLFULLY AND ACTIVELY WE CONSIDER TO BE OUR MORTAL ENEMY.

IF THE AGENTS OF ZOG HARRASS OR INJURE OUR NON-COMBATANTS, SUCH AS WOMEN, CHILDREN, AGED OR INFIRM, WE WILL RETURN INJURY FOR INJURY.

ANY LOCAL POLICE OFFICER, STATE PATROLMEN OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL WHO COOPERATE WITH THE AGENTS OF ZOG AND INJURES US IN ANY WAY WILL BE REGARDED AS COMBATANTS. THOSE WHO DO NOT WILL BE REGARDED AS NON-COMBATANTS.

THE TIME OF DECISION IS COMING FOR MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF NORTH AMERICA. YOU WILL ONE DAY SOON BE ORDERED TO FIRE ON YOUR OWN PEOPLE. IF YOU SIDE WITH THE AGENTS OF ZOG, EVEN IF THE FORM THEY TAKE IS YOUR OWN COMMANDER, AND YOU "FOLLOW ORDERS" YOU WILL BE REGARDED AS COMBATANTS. IF YOU SIDE WITH YOUR RACIAL KINSMEN YOU WILL BE REGARDED AS NON-COMBATANTS.

~~ENCLOSURE~~

ENCLOSURE

89-5801

KC0123390122Z

PP HQ

DE KC

00Z NO DEC 84

NSAS CITY (192B-86) (SQ.5) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-48740) (P) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

OKLAHOMA CITY PRIORITY

OMAHA (100A-9897) PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA (192B-15) PRIORITY

PORTLAND (192B-87) (100A-15051) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION SSA [REDACTED], CID, DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM UNIT

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61; OO:SAN FRANCISCO

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

IDAHO; D S/T; OO: BUTTE

ROBERT JAMES MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A); [REDACTED]

VICTIM;

.....ARMED AND DANGEROUS.....

NOT RECORDED

162 DEC 17 1984

3 DEC 13 1984

PERS. REC. UNIT

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst.	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

290
b6
b7C
Original Filed in 192-1-126

89-2801

1-4259

46

PAGE TWO KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO :PORTLAND *OK*

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS, ALSO BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARDS FBI PERSONNEL.

RE KANSAS CITY PRIORITY TEL TO DIRECTOR, DECEMBER 1, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, THE FOLLOWING UPDATE
WAS PROVIDED. ON DECEMBER 1, 1984, [REDACTED]

ROBERT J. MATHEWS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

[REDACTED] CHECKED INTO HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE, ROOM 128, 1600 NORTHEAST RUSSELL ROAD, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, TELEPHONE 453-5210, ON DECEMBER 1, 1984, AT 3:12 P.M., ACCOMPANIED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INITIAL CHECK-IN WAS FOR THE EVENING OF DECEMBER 1, 2, 1984. [REDACTED] REGISTERED [REDACTED]

TRUE NAME [REDACTED] LARAMIE, WYOMING, AND SHOWED HER VEHICLE TO BE A 1972 FORD, WITH MISSOURI REGISTRATION (NO LICENSE NUMBER LISTED). THE MOTEL REGISTRATION WAS PAID IN FULL BY CASH.

b6
b7C

SURVEILLANCE OF THE 12TH STREET AND MAIN STREET INTERSECTION, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, REVEALED A BUSINESS HAVING NUMEROUS OUT-OF-TOWN NEWSPAPERS FOR SALE. A TAXI CAB WAS OBSERVED PARKED IN AREA OF BUSINESS SHORTLY AFTER TIME THAT [REDACTED] MADE INQUIRY REFERENCE TAXI CAB. NO SUBJECTS OBSERVED IN OR ABOUT AREA OF BUSINESS OR TAXI CAB. TAXI CAB DEPARTED AREA WITH UNKNOWN DESCRIPTION PASSENGER. TAXI CAB WAS LOST IN DOWNTOWN SURVEILLANCE, HOWEVER, DID NOT PROCEED TO HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE WHERE

PAGE FOUR KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] HAD REGISTERED.

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF VEHICLE DRIVEN BY [REDACTED]
ESTABLISHED TO BE AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED] CHECK OF DEPARTMENT
OF REVENUE COMPUTER REVEALED NO RECORD FOR VEHICLE.

ON DECEMBER 3, 1984 [REDACTED] MADE INQUIRY WITH HOWARD
JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE OFFICIALS REFERENCE EXTENDING REGISTRATION
TWO DAYS. REQUEST WAS DENIED DUE TO INCOMING CONVENTION, HOWEVER,
ONE ADDITIONAL NIGHTS STAY ACCOMMODATED IN ROOM 128 THROUGH NOON,
DECEMBER 4, 1984. ON DECEMBER 3, 1984 [REDACTED] DEPARTED
HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTOR LODGE VIA TAXI CAB TO BOB'S IGA, 5945
NORTHEAST ANTIOCH ROAD, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, WHERE 1985 ISSUE
LICENSE PLATES WERE PURCHASED BY [REDACTED] FOR ACQUIRED VEHICLE.
BOB'S IGA IS A GROCERY STORE CHAIN WHICH ALSO ACCOMMODATES OFFICES
OF THE MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND A BANK INSIDE THE SAME
FACILITY. [REDACTED] DEPARTED BOB'S IGA VIA TAXI CAB AND
RETURNED TO MOTEL WITH NEW LICENSE PLATES.

INVESTIGATION REVEALED [REDACTED] TO HAVE PRODUCED A
STATE OF MISSOURI CERTIFICATE OF TITLE NO. [REDACTED] ISSUED
MAY 20, 1983, FOR A 1972 FORD, FOUR DOOR SEDAN, VIN [REDACTED]
PREVIOUS OWNER [REDACTED], NEVADA, MO.,

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

TO THE MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE OFFICIALS AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALSO PRODUCED ONE APPLICATION FOR MISSOURI TITLE AND/OR LICENSE. THIS FORM REVEALED [REDACTED] TO HAVE LISTED

[REDACTED] WHICH IS LOCATED

[REDACTED] APPLICATION SHOWED VEHICLE PURCHASED

FROM [REDACTED] NEVADA, MO., ON NOV. 29, 1984, IN

AMOUNT OF \$350. 1985 MISSOURI LICENSE NO. [REDACTED] WAS ISSUED

TO [REDACTED] FOR THE PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED VEHICLE. ODOMETER MILEAGE

AT TIME OF SALE IS LISTED AS 142937. TAB NO. ON 1985 LICENSE

PLATE IS [REDACTED] WHICH EXPIRES DEC., 1985. COPIES OF DOCUMENTS

RECEIVED BY MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE HAVE BEEN ACQUIRED

AND ARE TO FOLLOW HEREAFTER.

KANSAS CITY AT [REDACTED] MO., WILL DETERMINE IF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS PAST OR PRESENT RESIDENT, [REDACTED] MO.

AT KANSAS CITY, MO., SURVEILLANCE CONTINUING ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WILL

KEEP RECEIVING OFFICES INFORMED OF FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS.

.....ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE.....

CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. ADDITIONALLY, BE

ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARDS FBI

b6
b7C

PAGE SIX KC 192B-86 UNCLAS

PERSONNEL.

BT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Records Systems/Services Sections

1131, 1977

- ☒ 1 Name Searching Unit, 4543, TL# 115
☐ Service Unit, 4654, TL# 225
☒ 2 Special File Room, 5991, TL# 122
☐ Forward to File Review, 5447, TL# 143
☐ Attention
☒ 3 Return to

b6
b7C
b7E

Type of Search Requested: (Check One)

- ☐ Restricted Search (Active Index - 5 & 20)
☐ Restricted Search (Active & Inactive Index - 5 & 30)
☒ Unrestricted (Active & Inactive Index)

Special Instructions: (Check One)

- ☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive Search
☐ Nonsubversive Search
☒ Main _____ References Only
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations
☐ Restricted to Locality of _____

Subject Mathews, Robert Jay
 Birthdate & Place 1/16/53
 Address _____

Localities _____

R# 2 Date Searcher
Initials

Prod. _____

[illegible]

AIRTEL

To: Director, FBI

Criminal Investigative Division
Fugitive Unit

Date: 12/11/84

INSTRUCTIONS - Reverse Side

NOTE: Priority "A" and "B" Fugitives - With initial submission
synopsis of crime on reverse side.

From: SEATTLE (100A-33198)

Subject: GED

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS aka - FUGITIVE (A);

a - FUGITIVE (A);

SA [redacted] VICTIM;

SSA [redacted] VICTIM

AFO - HARBORING

OO: PORTLAND

☒ Initial Submission☐ Initial Submission - Parental Kidnaping☐ Supplement

Indicate Fugit

☒ A☐ B☐ C☐ D (Parental Kidnaping)

Title marked "Changed" to add

FUGITIVE INDEX

Caution ☐	MKE	Name	NAM	Sex	SEX	Race	RAC
		[redacted]		M			
Place of Birth	POB		Birth Date	DOB	Height	HGT	Weight
Eye Color	EYE	Hair Color	HAI	FBI No.	FBI	Skin Tone	SKN
BLU		BRO					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos, etc.							SMT
NCIC Fingerprint Classification			FPC	Other Identifying Number		MNU	Social Secu
							SOC
Operator's License Number			OLN	Operator's License State		OLS	Year Expire
							OLY
Offense Charged OFF <u>Harboring a Federal fugitive</u>							
U. S. Code, Title and Section <u>Title 18, USC, Section 1071</u>							
Warrant Issued By <u>Western District of Washington</u>				on	<u>12/10/84</u>	DOW	F.O. File #
							OCA
							100A-33198
Miscellaneous Including Bond Recommended							
HEAVILY ARMED AND DANGEROUS AND KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH HEAVILY ARMED INDIVIDUALS.							
No bond; no bail							
DE-51 89-580-1							
LICENSE PLATE AND VEHICLE INFORMATION							
License Plate Number	LIC	State	LIS	Year Expires	LY	License Plate Type	LIT
Vehicle Identification #	VIN	Year	VYR	Make	VMA	Model	VMO
Style	VST	Color	VCO				
Aliases				Additional Identifiers			
[redacted] (SZ)				23 DEC 24 1984			
[redacted]				[redacted]			
RETURN ROOM 7				UCR H.			
NCIC #				NIC			
W353170113				1CC5000			

② FBIHQ (1 - Fugitive Unit)

2 - Seattle (100A-33198)

(4)

FBI/b6
b7C

PRIORITY "A" and "B" FUGITIVES - Synopsis of Crime.

☐ has been charged with harboring in connection with the investigation of ROBERT JAY MATHEWS who was charged on 12/5/84 with robbery of an armored car in Seattle, Washington and who was charged in November, 1984, with AFO in Portland, Oregon. ☐ was observed in the presence of MATHEWS, a fugitive, on Whidbey Island, Washington.

REC'D 7/19/88

RECEIVED
FUGITIVE #14/15
DEC 12 00 00 '84
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Caution (MKE)** - Insert "C" in block if caution statement indicated. Basis for caution statement must appear in Miscellaneous block, e.g., armed and dangerous.
2. **Name (NAM)** - Place name in this block. Aliases are not to be entered in this block but are to be placed in Aliases block.
3. **Sex (SEX)** - Sex will be designated by one letter, M (male) or F (female).
4. **Race (RAC)** - Race will be described by one letter, A (Asian or Pacific Islander), I (American Indian or Alaskan Native), B (Black), W (White), U (Unknown).
5. **Place of Birth (POB)** - Indicate city and state or, if foreign born, city and country. Where multiple birthplaces are reported, list verified birthplace or that which appears most logical in this block.
6. **Birth Date (DOB)** - Enter as month, day and year. Where multiple birth dates are reported, enter verified birth date or that which appears most logical in this block. Place other dates of birth in Additional Identifiers block.
7. **Height (HGT)** - Express in feet and inches, e.g., 6'0". Round off fractions to nearest inch.
8. **Weight (WGT)** - Express in pounds. Omit fractions.
9. **Eye Color (EYE)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
10. **Hair Color (HAI)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
11. **Skin Tone (SKN)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
12. **Scars, Marks, Tattoos, (SMT), etc.** - Place in this block only appropriate NCIC coding for scars, marks, tattoos, birthmarks, deformities, missing body parts and artificial body parts as defined in NCIC Operating Manual. If more than one SMT is to be entered, use Additional Identifiers block for additional appropriately coded items. Use Miscellaneous block to describe all scars, marks, tattoos, etc., which are not defined in the NCIC Operating Manual and to more fully describe SMT's which have been entered in SMT block. For example, an appendectomy scar, not being readily visible, would be described in the Miscellaneous block. A tattoo on right arm, shown as TAT R ARM in block, might be further described in Miscellaneous block as a rose tattoo on inside of lower right arm.
13. **NCIC Fingerprint Classification (FPC)** - Enter NCIC fingerprint classification.
14. **Other Identifying Number (MNU)** - Miscellaneous numbers may be entered with appropriate identifiers (prefixes). For first miscellaneous identifying number, use MNU block. When military service number is in fact Social Security Account Number, the number should be entered in both MNU and SOC blocks. Additional identifying numbers are placed in Additional Identifiers block. The identifier (prefix) should precede the number and be separated from the number by use of a hyphen. See NCIC Operating Manual, Part 9, page 26, for appropriate agency identifiers.
15. **Social Security Number (SOC)** - Place subject's Social Security Account Number in this block.
16. **Operator's License Number** - Place subject's operator's license number in OLN block. Also show licensing state (OLS) and year license expires (OLY).
17. **Warrant Issued By-On-(DOW)** - Enter date warrant issued in DOW block.
18. **Miscellaneous (MIS)** - Enter additional pertinent information in this block. If caution statement used, basis for statement must be set forth as first item in this block.
19. **License Plate and Vehicle Information** - Place information concerning license plate and/or vehicle known to be in the possession of subject in appropriate blocks under License Plate and Vehicle Information heading.
20. **Additional Identifiers** - Enter information concerning additional license plates (number, state, year expires, and where applicable, type); Social Security Numbers; operator's license number, state and year expires; vehicle information (VIN, VYR, VMA, VMO, VST, VCO); MNU's (see list in item 14 above); visible scars, marks, tattoos, etc.; and dates of birth. Clearly identify what data is being set forth; e.g., Social Security # 423-56-3294; Michigan operator's license 234567, expires 1987; DOB's 4/5/32, 5/3/32; etc.
21. Changes and deletions should be so indicated in the appropriate blocks.

AIRTEL

To: Director, FBI
 Att: Criminal Investigative Division
 Fugitive Unit

Date: 11/29/84

INSTRUCTIONS - Reverse Side

NOTE: Priority "A" and "B" Fugitives - With initial submission, set forth a synopsis of crime on reverse side.

From: [REDACTED] FLAND (89B-198)

Subject: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A);

SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;
 SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM

AFO: HARBORING
 (OO: PortlandP)

- ☐ III Inquiry
☐ Initial Submission
☐ Initial Submission - Parental Kidnaping
☒ Supplements FD-65 dated 11/27/84

- Indicate Fugitive Priority
☒ A
☐ B
☐ C
☐ D (Parental Kidnaping)

FUGITIVE INDEX

Caution ☐	MKE	Name	NAM	Sex	SEX	Race	RAC
		ROBERT JAY MATHEWS					

Place of Birth	POB	Birth Date	DOB	Height	HGT	Weight	WGT
----------------	-----	------------	-----	--------	-----	--------	-----

Eye Color	EYE	Hair Color	HAI	FBI No.	FBI	Skin Tone	SKN
-----------	-----	------------	-----	---------	-----	-----------	-----

Scars, Marks, Tattoos, and Other Characteristics	SMT
--	-----

NCIC Fingerprint Classification	FPC	Other Identifying Number	MNU	Social Security #	SOC
---------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	-------------------	-----

Operator's License Number	OLN	Operator's License State	OLS	Year Expires	OLY
---------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Offense Charged OFF: _____

U. S. Code, Title and Section _____

Warrant Issued By _____ on _____	DOW	F.O. File #	OCA
----------------------------------	-----	-------------	-----

Miscellaneous Including Bond Recommended _____ (MIS)

STOP CARDS
 AUTOMATED

LICENSE PLATE AND VEHICLE INFORMATION

License Plate Number	LIC	State	LIS	Year Expires	LIY	License Plate Type
FJK425		OR		1986		PC
Vehicle Identification #	VIN	Year	VYR	Make	VMA	Model
F14YRC00245		1976		Ford		TK
					VMO	Style
						VST
						Color
						PK
						Whi

Aliases _____

Bob Mathews
 Arthur James Parker

Additional Identifiers

DE-51 89-5801-3

3 DEC 5 1984

NCIC #	NIC
--------	-----

2 JUN 1985 (4)

Pers. Rec. Unit

REC 11 1984
4 02 11 34

DEC 10 1984

INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Caution (MKE)** - Insert "C" in block if caution statement indicated. Basis for caution statement must appear in Miscellaneous block, e.g., armed and dangerous.
2. **Name (NAM)** - Place name in this block. Aliases are not to be entered in this block but are to be placed in Aliases block.
3. **Sex (SEX)** - Sex will be designated by one letter, M (male) or F (female).
4. **Race (RAC)** - Race will be described by one letter, A (Asian or Pacific Islander), I (American Indian or Alaskan Native), B (Black), W (White), U (Unknown).
5. **Place of Birth (POB)** - Indicate city and state or, if foreign born, city and country. Where multiple birthplaces are reported, list verified birthplace or that which appears most logical in this block.
6. **Birth Date (DOB)** - Enter as month, day and year. Where multiple birth dates are reported, enter verified birth date or that which appears most logical in this block. Place other dates of birth in Additional Identifiers block.
7. **Height (HGT)** - Express in feet and inches, e.g., 6'0". Round off fractions to nearest inch.
8. **Weight (WGT)** - Express in pounds. Omit fractions.
9. **Eye Color (EYE)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
10. **Hair Color (HAI)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
11. **Skin Tone (SKN)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
12. **Scars, Marks, Tattoos, (SMT), and Other Characteristics** - Place in this block only appropriate NCIC coding for scars, marks, tattoos, birthmarks, deformities, missing body parts and artificial body parts as defined in NCIC Code Manual. If more than one SMT is to be entered, use Additional Identifiers block for additional appropriately coded items. Use Miscellaneous block to describe all scars, marks, tattoos, and other characteristics, which are not defined in the NCIC Code Manual and to more fully describe SMT's which have been entered in SMT block. For example, an appendectomy scar, not being readily visible, would be described in the Miscellaneous block. A tattoo on right arm, shown as TAT R ARM in block, might be further described in Miscellaneous block as a rose tattoo on inside of lower right arm.
13. **NCIC Fingerprint Classification (FPC)** - Enter NCIC fingerprint classification.
14. **Other Identifying Number (MNU)** - Miscellaneous numbers may be entered with appropriate identifiers (prefixes). For first miscellaneous identifying number, use MNU block. When military service number is in fact Social Security Account Number, the number should be entered in both MNU and SOC blocks. Additional identifying numbers are placed in Additional Identifiers block. The identifier (prefix) should precede the number and be separated from the number by use of a hyphen.
15. **Social Security Number (SOC)** - Place subject's Social Security Account Number in this block.
16. **Operator's License Number** - Place subject's operator's license number in OLN block. Also show licensing state (OLS) and year license expires (OLY).
17. **Warrant Issued By-On-(DOW)** - Enter date warrant issued in DOW block.
18. **Miscellaneous (MIS)** - Enter additional pertinent information in this block. If caution statement used, basis for statement must be set forth as first item in this block.
19. **License Plate and Vehicle Information** - Place information concerning license plate and/or vehicle known to be in the possession of subject in appropriate blocks under License Plate and Vehicle Information heading.
20. **Additional Identifiers** - Enter information concerning additional license plates (number, state, year expires, and where applicable, type); Social Security Numbers; operator's license number, state and year expires; vehicle information (VIN, VYR, VMA, VMO, VST, VCO); MNU's (see list in item 14 above); visible scars, marks, tattoos, and other characteristics; and dates of birth. Clearly identify what data is being set forth; e.g., Social Security # 423-56-3294; Michigan operator's license 234567, expires 1987; DOB's 4/5/32, 5/3/32; etc.
21. By making an III inquiry, the entering agency may become knowledgeable of additional DOBs, AKAs, and other significant information which may aid in the location and/or apprehension of wanted persons.
22. Changes and deletions should be so indicated in the appropriate blocks.

AIRTEL

To: Director, FBI
 Att: Criminal Investigative Division
 Fugitive Unit

Date: 11/27/84

INSTRUCTIONS - Reverse Side

NOTE: Priority "A" and "B" Fugitives - With initial submission, set forth a synopsis of crime on reverse side.

SAC, PORTLAND (89B-198)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

FUGITIVE (A)

SA

SA

AFO; HARBORING

(OO: Portland)

VICTIM;
 VICTIM

- ☐ Ill Inquiry
☒ Initial Submission
☐ Initial Submission - Parental Kidnaping
☐ Supplements FD-65 dated _____

Fugitive Priority

Parental Kidnaping)

FUGITIVE INDEX

Caution ☒	MKE	Name	ROBERT JAY MATHEWS		NAM	Sex	SEX	Race	RAC
						M		CAU	
Place of Birth		Marfa, Texas		POB	Birth Date	DOB	Height	HGT	Weight
					1/16/53		5'7"		150 #
Eye Color	EYE	Hair Color	HAI	FBI No.	FBI	Skin Tone	SKN		
Hazel		Brown							
Scars, Marks, Tattoos, and Other Characteristics									SMT
crippled right hand									
NCIC Fingerprint Classification		FPC	Other Identifying Number		MNU	Social Security #		SOC	
						527-04-2870			
Operator's License Number		OLN	Operator's License State		OLS	Year Expires		OLY	
MATHERJ472BW			Washington			1986			
Offense Charged OFF Assault on a Federal Officer, Harboring of Fugitive									
U. S. Code, Title and Section Title 18, Sections 111, 1114, 1071									
Warrant Issued By U.S. District Court, Oregon on 11/24/84					DOW	F.O. File #		OCA	
						89B-198		(MS)	
Miscellaneous Including Bond Recommended									
No bond due to danger to the community.									
LICENSE PLATE AND VEHICLE INFORMATION									
License Plate Number		LIC	State		LIS	Year Expires		LIY	License Plate Type
Vehicle Identification #		VIN	Year	VYR	Make	VMA	Model	VMO	Style
									VST
									VCO
Aliases					Additional Identifiers				
					DE-1 89-5864 10 DEC 1984				
NCIC					NIC				
68 FEB					1005064				

RS/506
02/15-19

155 14 '84

INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Caution (MKE)** - Insert "C" in block if caution statement indicated. Basis for caution statement must appear in Miscellaneous block, e.g., armed and dangerous.
2. **Name (NAM)** - Place name in this block. Aliases are not to be entered in this block but are to be placed in Aliases block.
3. **Sex (SEX)** - Sex will be designated by one letter, M (male) or F (female).
4. **Race (RAC)** - Race will be described by one letter, A (Asian or Pacific Islander), I (American Indian or Alaskan Native), B (Black), W (White), U (Unknown).
5. **Place of Birth (POB)** - Indicate city and state or, if foreign born, city and country. Where multiple birthplaces are reported, list verified birthplace or that which appears most logical in this block.
6. **Birth Date (DOB)** - Enter as month, day and year. Where multiple birth dates are reported, enter verified birth date or that which appears most logical in this block. Place other dates of birth in Additional Identifiers block.
7. **Height (HGT)** - Express in feet and inches, e.g., 6'0". Round off fractions to nearest inch.
8. **Weight (WGT)** - Express in pounds. Omit fractions.
9. **Eye Color (EYE)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
10. **Hair Color (HAI)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
11. **Skin Tone (SKN)** - Use appropriate three-character symbol.
12. **Scars, Marks, Tattoos, (SMT), and Other Characteristics** - Place in this block only appropriate NCIC coding for scars, marks, tattoos, birthmarks, deformities, missing body parts and artificial body parts as defined in NCIC Code Manual. If more than one SMT is to be entered, use Additional Identifiers block for additional appropriately coded items. Use Miscellaneous block to describe all scars, marks, tattoos, and other characteristics, which are not defined in the NCIC Code Manual and to more fully describe SMT's which have been entered in SMT block. For example, an appendectomy scar, not being readily visible, would be described in the Miscellaneous block. A tattoo on right arm, shown as TAT R ARM in block, might be further described in Miscellaneous block as a rose tattoo on inside of lower right arm.
13. **NCIC Fingerprint Classification (FPC)** - Enter NCIC fingerprint classification.
14. **Other Identifying Number (MNU)** - Miscellaneous numbers may be entered with appropriate identifiers (prefixes). For first miscellaneous identifying number, use MNU block. When military service number is in fact Social Security Account Number, the number should be entered in both MNU and SOC blocks. Additional identifying numbers are placed in Additional Identifiers block. The identifier (prefix) should precede the number and be separated from the number by use of a hyphen.
15. **Social Security Number (SOC)** - Place subject's Social Security Account Number in this block.
16. **Operator's License Number** - Place subject's operator's license number in OLN block. Also show licensing state (OLS) and year license expires (OLY).
17. **Warrant Issued By-On-(DOW)** - Enter date warrant issued in DOW block.
18. **Miscellaneous (MIS)** - Enter additional pertinent information in this block. If caution statement used, basis for statement must be set forth as first item in this block.
19. **License Plate and Vehicle Information** - Place information concerning license plate and/or vehicle known to be in the possession of subject in appropriate blocks under License Plate and Vehicle Information heading.
20. **Additional Identifiers** - Enter information concerning additional license plates (number, state, year expires, and where applicable, type); Social Security Numbers; operator's license number, state and year expires; vehicle information (VIN, VYR, VMA, VMO, VST, VCO); MNU's (see list in item 14 above); visible scars, marks, tattoos, and other characteristics; and dates of birth. Clearly identify what data is being set forth; e.g., Social Security # 423-56-3294; Michigan operator's license 234567, expires 1987; DOB's 4/5/32, 5/3/32; etc.
21. By making an III inquiry, the entering agency may become knowledgeable of additional DOBs, AKAs, and other significant information which may aid in the location and/or apprehension of wanted persons.
22. Changes and deletions should be so indicated in the appropriate blocks.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 8

Page 41 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 42 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 43 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 44 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 140 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 153 ~ Duplicate;

Page 154 ~ Duplicate;

Page 155 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PDO 003 332 2200Z

27 NOV 84 22 07

PP HQ DN

DE PD

P 27 2130Z NOV 84

FM PORTLAND

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

DENVER PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, AKA - FUGITIVE; SA [REDACTED]

-VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO; HARBORING; OO:PORTL

PORTLAND FILE 89B-198. P

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE; PORTLAND FILE 100A-15051. P

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 6E; OO: SAN FRANCISCO; PORTLAND FILE 192-87. P

RE TELCALL BETWEEN SAC, PORTLAND, AND SAC, DENVER, NOVEMBER 27, 1984.

THIS IS TO CONFIRM THAT DENVER SA [REDACTED] WILL RE-

PORT TO THE PORTLAND DIVISION ON A TEMPORARY DUTY BASIS TO ASSIST

IN THE FUGITIVE SEARCH FOR SUBJECT MATHEWS. FOR INFORMATION OF

FBIHQ, SA [REDACTED] IS A PILOT IN COMMAND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH THE AREA AROUND MT. HOOD, OREGON, WHERE THE SEARCH FOR MATHEWS IS NOW CON-

58 FEB 14 1985

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

cc-429

89-5801-7

2 KENC.
DEC 8 1984
CC 15

UNRECORDED COPY TO BE IN

VAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

CENTRATED.

PORTLAND, AT PORTLAND, OREGON. INVESTIGATION CON-
TINUING.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

SHMENT REPORT (Effective 10/1/84)

30 days from date of accomplishment)

DIRECTOR, FBI

Date 12/19/84

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE

SUBJECT:

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - DECEASED;

VICTIM;

AFO - HARBORING

OO: PORTLAND

Bureau File Number

89B-234

Field Office File Number

5

Squad or RA Number

Agent's Social Security No.

- ☐ X If a joint operation with another Federal, State or Local LE agency **
- ☐ X If case involves corruption of a public official (Federal, State or Local).

Investigative Assistance or Technique Used

Were any of the investigative assistance or techniques listed below used in connection with account being claimed? ☐ No ☒ Yes - If Yes, rate each used as follows:

- 1 = Used, but did not help
2 = Helped, but only minimally
3 = Helped, substantially
4 = Absolutely essential

1. Acctg Tech Assistance
2. Aircraft Assistance
3. Computer Assistance
4. Consensual Monitoring
5. ELSUR FISC

6. ELSUR - Title III
7. Hypnosis Assistance
8.
9.
10.

1. Lab. Div. Field Support
2. Pen Registers

16. Show Money Usage
17. Surveil. Sqd Asst
18. SWAT Team Action
19. Telephone T. Records
20. Undercover Operation
21. Visual Invest. Analysis (VIA)

A. Preliminary Judicial Process (Number of subjects)

Complaints

Informations

Indictments

D. Recoveries, Restitutions, Court Ordered

Property or PELP Type Code

Recoveries

B. Arrests, Locates, Summonses & Subpoenas (No. of subjects)

Subject Priority (See Reverse)

A

B

C

FBI Arrests

FBI Locates

Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Physically Resisted 1

Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Were Armed 1

Criminal Summons

Subpoenas Served

C. Release of Hostages or Children Located: (Number of Hostages or Children Located)

Hostages Held By Terrorists; All Other Hostage Situations

Missing or Kidnapped Children Located

E. Civil Matters

Amount of Suit

Settlement or Award

Government Defendant

Government Plaintiff

\$

\$

\$

\$

Enter AFA Payment Here

F. Final Judicial Process:

Judicial District

District State

Dates

Convictions (or Final Judicial Process) Date

Sentence Date

Subject 1 - Name -

Subject's Description Code**

- ☐ Pretrial
☐ Diversion
☐ Dismissal
☐ Acquittal

-Convictions-

Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant.
Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.

- ☐ Felony
☐ Misdemeanor
☐ Plea
☐ Trial

Conviction

Title

Section

Counts

Combined Sentence

In-Jail Term

Suspended

Probation

Total Fines

Yrs

Mos

Yrs

Mos

Yrs

Mos

\$

Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together.
Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together.
If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.

Subject 2 - Name -

Subject's Description Code**

- ☐ Pretrial
☐ Diversion
☐ Dismissal
☐ Acquittal

-Convictions-

Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant.
Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.

- ☐ Felony
☐ Misdemeanor
☐ Plea
☐ Trial

Conviction

Title

Section

Counts

Combined Sentence

In-Jail Term

Suspended

Probation

Total Fines

Yrs

Mos

Yrs

Mos

Yrs

Mos

\$

Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together.
Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together.
If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.

Subject 3 - Name -

Subject's Description Code**

- ☐ Pretrial
☐ Diversion
☐ Dismissal
☐ Acquittal

-Convictions-

Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant.
Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.

- ☐ Felony
☐ Misdemeanor
☐ Plea
☐ Trial

Conviction

Title

Section

Counts

Combined Sentence

In-Jail Term

Suspended

Probation

Total Fines

Yrs

Mos

Yrs

Mos

Yrs

Mos

\$

Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together.
Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together.
If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.

Attach additional forms if reporting final judicial process on more than three subjects, and submit a final disposition form (R-84) for each subject.

Remarks:

On December 18, 1984, subject MATHEWS was located and apprehended at Whidbey Island, Washington. MATHEWS was killed in the apparent result of his armed physical resistance

1 - Butte

1 - Portland

2 - Bureau

2 - Field Office

Seattle (1 - 66-2955)

* See codes on reverse side. Subject description codes in Section F are required only when reporting a conviction.

* If joint operation, identify the other Federal, State or Local Law Enforcement (LE) agency in the Remarks Section.

Property Type Codes*

Code No	Description
1	Cash (U.S. and foreign currency)
2	Stock, Bonds or Negotiable Instruments (checks, travelers checks, money orders, certificates of deposit, etc)
3	General Retail Merchandise (clothing, food, liquor, cigarettes, TVs, etc)
4	Vehicles (autos, trucks, tractors, trailers, campers, motorcycles, etc)
5	Heavy Machinery & Equipment (heavy equipment, computers, etc)
6	Bulk Materials (grain, fuel, raw materials, metals, wire, etc)
7	Jewelry (including unset precious and semiprecious stones)
8	Precious Metals (gold, silver, silverware, platinum, etc)
9	Art, Antiques or Rare Collections
10	Dangerous Drugs
11	Weapons or Explosives
12	Businesses or Assets Forfeited
20	All Other Recoveries (not falling in any category above)

Potential Economic Loss Prevented (PELP) Type Codes*

Code No	Description
22	Counterfeit Stocks, Bonds, Currency or Negotiable Instruments
23	Counterfeit or Pirated Sound Recordings or Motion Pictures
24	Bank Theft Scheme Aborted
25	Ransom, Extortion or Bribe Demand Aborted
26	Theft from, or Fraud Against, Government Scheme Aborted
27	Commercial or Industrial Theft Scheme Aborted
30	All Other Potential Economic Loss Prevented (not falling in any category above)

LA-APR-1985

*The case file must contain an explanation of the computation of the recovery value or loss prevented. An explanation airtel must accompany this report if the recovery is \$1 million or more, or if the PELP is \$5 million or more.

Subject Description Codes*

- Enter Description Code Only When Reporting a Conviction -

Organized Crime Subjects:

- 1A Boss, Underboss or Consigliere
- 1B Capodecina or Soldier
- 1C Possible LCN Member or Associate
- 1D OC Subject Other Than LCN

Known Criminals (Other Than OC Members):

- 2A Top Ten or I.O. Fugitive
- 2B Top Thief
- 2C Top Con Man

Foreign Nationals:

- 3A Legal Alien
- 3B Illegal Alien
- 3C Foreign Official Without Diplomatic Immunity
- 3D U.N. Employee Without Diplomatic Immunity
- 3E Foreign Students
- 3F All Others

Terrorists:

- 4A Known Member of a Terrorist Organization
- 4B Possible Terrorist Member or Sympathizer

Union Members:

- 5A International or National Officer
- 5B Local Officer
- 5C Union Employee

Government Officials Or Employees:

Federal	State	Local
6A Presidential Appointee	6J Governor	6R Mayor
6B U.S. Senator	6K Lt. Governor	
6C U.S. Representative	6L Legislator	6S Legislator
6D Judge	6M Judge	6T Judge
6E Prosecutor	6N Prosecutor	6U Prosecutor
6F Law Enforcement Officer	6P Law Enforcement Officer	6V Law Enforcement Officer
6G Fed Exec - GS 13 & above	6Q All Others - State	6W All Others - Local
6H Fed Empl - GS 12 & below		

Bank Officers or Employees:

- 7A Bank Officer
- 7B Bank Employee

All Others:

- 8A All Other Subjects (not fitting above categories)

*If a subject can be classified in more than one of the categories, select the most appropriate in the circumstance.

Instructions

Subject Priorities for FBI Arrest or Locates:

- A - Subject wanted for crimes of violence (i.e. murder, manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault) or convicted of such crimes in the past five years.
- B - Subjects wanted for crimes involving the loss or destruction of property valued in excess of \$25,000 or convicted of such crimes in the past five years.
- C - All others

Claiming Convictions Other Than Federal:

It is permissible to claim a local (state, county or local) conviction if the FBI's investigation significantly contributed to the successful local prosecution. A succinct narrative setting forth the basis for claiming a local conviction must accompany this report. When claiming a conviction other than Federal, enter the word "LOCAL" in the Conviction-Section block, disregard the number of conviction counts, but enter the sentence in the appropriate blocks. Enter "LF" in the "In-Jail" block for all life sentences and "CP" for all capital punishment sentences.

Reporting Convictions:

Convictions should not be reported until the sentence has been issued. There are two exceptions to this rule. The conviction information can be submitted by itself if:

- 1. The subject becomes a fugitive after conviction but prior to sentencing.
- 2. The subject dies after conviction but prior to sentencing.

An explanation is required in the Remarks section for either of the above exceptions.

Rule 20 Situations:

The field office that obtained the process (normally the office of origin) is the office that should claim the conviction, not the office where the subject enters the plea in cases involving Rule 20 of the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedures.

Investigative Assistance or Techniques (IA/Ts) Used:

-Since more than one IA/T could have contributed to the accomplishment, each IA/T must be rated.

-The IA/T used must be rated each time an accomplishment is claimed. (For example - if informant information was the basis for a complaint, an arrest, a recovery and a conviction and if separate FD-515s are submitted for each of the aforementioned accomplishments, the "informant information" block must be rated on each FD-515 even if it was the same information that contributed to all the accomplishments.)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/28/85b6
b7C

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 ATTN: LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION, FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (89B-198)(P)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;

SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM;

AFO - HARBORING

(OO: Portland)

(PD file 89B-198)

50205058

BRINKROB;

MAJOR CASE 61;

HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION

(OO: San Francisco)

(PD file 192B-87)

50109003-S-WT, YK
192-1532

ARYAN NATIONS,

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM

(OO: Butte)

(PD file 100A-15051)

41012031-S-WT, V
192-1532

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
 EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
 APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
 INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF
 ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE
 THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/
 OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT
 WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

Enclosed for the Bureau is a letter and envelope received
 at the University of Oregon on 1/3/85.

1 FEB 12 1985

- (2) - Bureau (Enc. 2)
 6 - Portland (2 - 89B-198)
 (2 - 192B-87) (2 - 100A-15051)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

FEB 12 1985

53 JUL 29 1986

WORK SHEET (2/11/85)

COPIES OF DOCUMENTS
 REMAINED IN LAB FOR
 LAB ACTION AND REPORT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PD 89B-198
PD 192B-87
PD 100A-15051

For information of the Bureau, the enclosed letter is believed associated with previous letters received at the University of Oregon and other locations in Oregon.

REQUEST OF FBIHQ

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the typewriting with previously submitted samples.

The Latent Fingerprint Section is requested to process the enclosures for latents and compare with those individuals previously provided by Portland, Seattle, San Francisco and Butte.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

PDQ 005 0150917Z

RR HI BT SF SE

DE PD

R 150100Z JAN 85

FM PORTLAND (89B-198)(100A-15051)(192B-87)(P)
TO DIRECTOR (192-1532)(100-487406) ROUTINE

BUTTE (192B-54)(100A-9595) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (INFO) ROUTINE

SEATTLE (INFO) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ROBERT J. MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND

PD 89B-198. (TITLE CONTINUED PAGE TWO)

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE
CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION
WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN
PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF
POSSIBLE THREAT BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL
OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY
ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON
DECEMBER 8, 1984.

b6

b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-487406-1532

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

506 JAN 11 1985

1-4259

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE.

PD 100A-15051.

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;
OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87.

RE BUTTE TELETYPE TO BUREAU DECEMBER 28, 1984, AND
JACKSON TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, WITH A COPY TO PORTLAND,
JANUARY 5, 1985.

b6
b7C

THE FOLLOWING INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED BY IA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SECURITY OFFICE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PORTLAND, OREGON (PROTECT IDENTITY),

ON JANUARY 7, 1985, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING SUBSCRIBER
INFORMATION TO TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

(503) 776-2967, WAS SUBSCRIBED TO BY MONDALE - FERRARO
COMMITTEE, BAMBOO ROOM, HOLIDAY INN, 2300 CRATER LAKE HWY.,
MEDFORD, OREGON. DISCONNECTED IN DECEMBER, 1984.

(503) 294-5476, WAS SUBSCRIBED TO BY U.S. GOVERNMENT,
1220 SW THIRD AVE., ROOM 221, COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE,

PAGE THREE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

PORTLAND, OREGON. DISCONNECTED IN JUNE, 1983.

[REDACTED] SECURITY, [REDACTED]
PHILOMATH, OREGON (PROTECT IDENTITY), ADVISED ON JANUARY 9,
1985, NUMBER (503) 487-4018, IS A PREFIX IN THE ALSEA, OREGON,
AREA, BUT THE FILES OF HIS OFFICE SHOW THIS NUMBER WAS NOT
ASSIGNED FROM 1983 THROUGH 1984.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] SECURITY, TELEPHONE UTILITIES, LEBANON,
OREGON (PROTECT IDENTITY), ADVISED ON JANUARY 10, 1985,
NUMBER (503) 765-9140, IS A PREFIX IN THE DEPOE BAY, OREGON,
AREA, BUT THE NUMBER IS NOT IN THE GROUP OF NUMBERS UTILIZED
BY HIS COMPANY.

PORTLAND INDICES REGARDING ABOVE TELEPHONE NUMBERS
NEGATIVE AND THE CODE NAMES OF [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] NUMEROUS REFERENCES TO [REDACTED] BUT NONE
IDENTIFIABLE WITH THE CODE NAME OF [REDACTED]

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY
ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY TRY TO RETALIATE AGAINST
FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION
TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 89E-198
FBI FILE NO. 192-1532
LATENT CASE NO. C-35791

January 31, 1985

TO: SAC, Portland

RE: ROBERT J. MATHews: W/M DOB 1-16-53 Portland, T.A. 1A
[redacted] VICTIM
SSA [redacted]
APO - HARBORING

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Airtel 12/4/84
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
SPECIMENS: Q723, hand grenade fuse
Q724, hand grenade body

No latent prints of value appear or were developed on Q723 or Q724.

The remaining items mentioned in referenced airtel are temporarily being retained in the laboratory and when these items become available, they will be examined for latent prints and the results will be furnished separately.

The results of the laboratory examinations and the disposition of Q723 and Q724 will be furnished in a separate report.

- 89-5801 10
- 1 - Portland (192B-87) (P)
 - 2 - Butte (192B-54) (P)
 - 2 - San Francisco (192B-180) (P) (SROS)
 - 1 - Seattle (192B-82) (P)
 - 1 - SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242
 - 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL #233
 - 1 - Bufile (100-487406)

12 FEB 5 1985

Note: Robert Mathews no longer an active fugitive

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

b6
b7C

100-487406

RECORDED

1/2/85

11t#11

12/27/84

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded: 1-23-85

Laboratory Work Sheet

Received: 1-7-85

To: SAC, Portland (89B-198)

Re: ROBERT J. MATHEWS -

Re: [redacted]

VICTIM:

SSA [redacted]

AFO - HARBORING

OO: Portland

(RE: CONTINUED BELOW)

Examination requested by: Portland

Reference: Airtel dated December 4, 1984

Examination requested: Explosives - Instrumental Analyses - Fingerprint

Specimens received: December 27, 1984

(RE: CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS,
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM

OO: Butte

BRINKROB:
MAJOR CASE 61

OO: San Francisco

Specimens:

Items seized from Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon
on November 24, 1984:

Q722 Tan granular substance (Item #23)

/ Q723 Hand grenade fuse (Item #20)

/ Q724 Hand grenade body (Item #19)

1 - Portland (192B-87)(P) 1 - Seattle (192B-82)(P)
2 - Butte (192B-54)(P) 1 - Butte (100-487466)
2 - San Francisco (192B-1801P) (KOS)

Q723, Q724 rec'd 1/7/85

Continued - page 2

1-SA
1-SARoom 4251, 7212, 7213
Room 5042, 7212, 7213b6
b7C

1-7-85 JH

VISUAL exam on specs + no lats

Processed Q723 + Q724 Black & grey powder - no lats

Specs ret'd to lab

Page 2
LC #C-35791

Named Subject:

ROBERT J. MATHEWS, W/M, DOB: 1-16-53, POB: Marfa, Texas *Per Confid*

Named Suspects:



Per Confid

b6
b7C

Examination Completed 8:30 A 1/25/75 Dictated 1/25/75
Time Date Date

FBI

12/21

b6
b7C

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/4/84

2722-724

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (192-1532)(100-487406) (P)
 ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AND FBI LABORATORY;
 SA [redacted]

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (89B-198)

ROBERT J. MATHEWS -
 FUGITIVE (A);

VICTIM;
 SSA [redacted]
 AFO - HARBORING
 (OO: Portland)

41228002

ARYAN NATIONS,
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
 (OO: Butte)

BRINKROB;
 MAJOR CASE 61
 (OO: San Francisco)

Being forwarded to the FBI Laboratory and Identification Division are the following items:

Being forwarded are the following items which were seized from the 1983 Pontiac, Idaho license [redacted] which was

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

- 4 - Bureau (1-192-1532) (Enc. 10)
 (2-100-487406) (1) PACKAGE COPY)
 2 - Butte (192B-54)(Enc. 10)
 (100A-9595)
 2 - Denver (192B-110)(Enc. 10)
 (100A-12623)
 2 - San Francisco (192B-180)(Enc. 10)
 2 - Seattle (192B-82)(Enc. 10)
 3 - Portland (89B-198)
 (100A-15051)
 (192B-87)

Approved: [redacted]

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per [redacted]

(15)

Case split from 4/2/8037

192-1532

A-241
1-31-85
Lundberg

searched on 11/24/84:

1) One brown leather briefcase, brand name Starco, containing various books, radio equipment, binoculars and flashlight.

2) One brown leather briefcase bearing the initials "RRL" containing various papers, a knife, wallets, newspapers.

3) One brown leather briefcase with a shoulder strap, brand name unknown, containing various papers, books and correction ink.

4) One no-to-date diary.

5) One Holy Bible.

6) One brown box containing a bug detector.

7) One Radio Shack catalog.

8) One plastic case containing one pair of glasses.

9) One plastic box containing a gun strap.

10) Two flashlights.

11) One blue metal tool case containing miscellaneous tools.

12) One road atlas.

13) One gun cleaning kit in a paper bag.

14) Two targets.

15) Ruger Mini 14, two loaded clips, one cartridge which was ejected from the Ruger Mini 14, one ammunition pouch containing nine loaded magazines.

Being forwarded to the Bureau are the following items which was seized from Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, on 11/24/84 :

1) One Portland, Oregon, telephone directory yellow pages.

2) One shaving kit containing miscellaneous shaving equipment.

- 3) One copy of the October issue of Gallery.
- 4) One black cloth folder containing miscellaneous tools, notebooks and paper.
- 5) One green box containing a set of rifle scope mounts.
- 6) One half-opened package of Pall Mall cigarettes.
- 7) One pair of sunglasses.
- 8) One "EJ 10" bug detector.
- 9) One medallion from the Bruders Schweigen.
- 10) One blue "Bic" cigarette lighter.
- 11) One "Timex" watch.
- 12) One set of car keys in a black leather pouch.
- 13) One Cobray automatic pistol with silencer with one magazine and 25 live rounds of ammunition.
- 14) One Colt MK-IV-70 Government model 45 caliber automatic pistol, serial number removed with one magazine and 8 live rounds of ammunition.
- 15) One western double blade knife.
- 16) One black gun case.
- 17) One box of 380 caliber ammunition.
- 18) One box of 380 caliber ammunition containing only 45 rounds.
- Q 724-19) One hand grenade, dismantled, blue in color.
- Q 723-20) One grenade fusing system.
- 21) Three 380 caliber ammunition clips.
- 22) Two ammunition clips.
- Q 722-23) One canister containing the powder removed from the hand grenade.
- 24) One clipboard containing various papers, reading material and two ball point pens.

Being forwarded to the Bureau is the wallet containing various photographs and identification which was removed from the person of [redacted] at the time of his arrest on 11/24/84.

b6
b7C

25) Four 3 x 5 cards containing latent fingerprint impressions which were developed by the Portland Police Bureau on Room 42 of the Capri Motel.

26) One receipt from Amco Transmission, Portland, Oregon, for work done on a 1970 Scout for [redacted] which is signed by [redacted]

27) One white sheet with blood stains which is believed used by subject MATHEWS after the shooting incident.

Recovered in the area of the Halsey Plaza Apartments where the shoot out between the Special Agents and subject MATHEWS occurred being submitted is one piece of shrapnel which was removed from some steps near the apartment and one cooper jacket which was located in the lot just east of the apartments.

The following items were seized from the 1968 Ford pickup truck, Oregon license KKT 207:

- 1) One pair of Sherpa snow shoes.
- 2) One Smith and Corona typewriter.
- 3) One black plastic bag containing miscellaneous notebooks, maps, newspapers, soda pop cans, towel and gloves. Lab and Identification Division should note that the black bags which are referred to here and later on were all packaged with the items being submitted and were found sealed in the back of the pickup truck. These bags may contain latent fingerprints.
- 4) One white bag containing miscellaneous vehicle parts, matches, sunglasses, tools, playing cards, and electronic equipment.
- 5) One box containing 29 nine millimeter ammunition rounds.
- 6) One Cobray submachine gun with a selector switch taped to fully automatic with one black silencer and seven magazines containing live ammunition.
- 7) Three boxes of Remington 444 Marlen bullets containing 50 rounds of ammunition.
- 8) One cassette tape holder containing 18 cassettes.
- 9) One black case containing two Realistic speakers.
- 10) One blue suitcase containing miscellaneous books, magazines, toilet articles, compass, electrical devices,

envelopes, clothing, knife, camera, whip, and knife sharpening stones.

- 11) One plastic bag containing a box with a Uniden radio.
- 12) Box containing two Axial III speakers, one plastic bag containing miscellaneous grocery items.
- 13) One black plastic bag containing miscellaneous grocery items.
- 14) One Realistic AM/FM tape player.
- 15) One plastic bag containing a piece of paper with various notations on it.
- 16) One plastic bag containing a pair of socks with what appears to be blood stains on the sole.
- 17) One plastic bag containing miscellaneous tape cassettes.
- 18) One Realistic tape recorder with instructions.
- 19) One plastic box containing electronic equipment, possibly a bug detecting device. b6
b7C
- 20) One plastic bag containing a straight razor.
- 21) One plastic bag containing various books and literature.
- 22) One plastic box containing electronic equipment, possibly a bug detecting device.
- 23) One photograph album.
- 24) One business card for
- 25) One plastic bag containing newspapers.
- 26) One plastic bag containing three sales receipts.
- 27) One box containing seven books.
- 28) One Condor Graphic Equalizer Stereo Amplifier.
- 29) One Rondo cassette player.

The following items were seized from the residence located on Henry Creek Road on 7/28/84:

- 1) Four plastic bags containing various drug paraphernalia.

2) One plastic bag containing a photograph of an unknown white male.

b6
b7C

3) One plastic bag containing various pieces of paper with notations on it.

4) One plastic bag containing a repair tag from Sears, Roebuck, and Company.

5) One plastic bag containing a silver medallion.

The following items were seized on 7/28/84, from the residence located at [redacted] Oregon:

1) One roll of toilet paper with blood stains.

2) One towel with blood stains.

3) Several towels and paper removed from the trash can which contains blood smears.

4) Blood and hair samples.

5) 12 plastic bags containing various newspapers, pamphlets, scratch paper, and business cards.

6) A plastic bag containing a pistol cleaning rod.

7) Three plastic bags containing cigarette butts.

8) One plastic bag containing a Saxon Crusade button.

Seized from the 1977 International Scout parked at 21011 Country Club Road, Brightwood, Oregon, were the following items:

1) First aid kit in a olive drab cloth container in an olive drab cloth container, three packages of Pall Mall cigarettes, one toothbrush, matches, flashlight, and two cans of Firelite.

2) Three plastic bags containing various papers. The olive drab kit containing gun cleaning equipment.

3) A sewing kit.

4) One box of compressed fuel.

5) One bottle of water purification tablets.

6) Nail clipper.

7) A plastic bag containing three candles.

8) Switchblade knife.

9) A box containing Candlelight.

10) A motel registration for [redacted] which was obtained from the Unicorn Inn, Portland, Oregon.

11) A motel registration for [redacted] which was obtained from the Thunderbird Motor Inn, Portland, Oregon.

Enclosed for Denver, Butte, Seattle and San Francisco are two copies of each, a printed material which was seized from the 1983 Pontiac, Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon. The 1977 green International Scout, the residence at [redacted] Oregon, and from the residence located at [redacted] Oregon.

For information FBIHQ, on the evening of 11/23/84, Portland Division first became aware that [redacted] who was being sought as a federal fugitive on the charges of assaulting a federal officer was with one ROBERT J. MATHEWS in Room 42 at the Capri Motel in Portland, Oregon. On the morning of 11/25/84, [redacted] was arrested by Bureau Agents; however, during the arrest, ROBERT J. MATHEWS fled the motel, and in the ensuing chase, MATHEWS fired on above captioned Special Agent victims with what is believed to be a 38 caliber hand gun. During the gun battle, victim, [redacted], suffered a gun shot to the knee and foot and MATHEWS was struck in the right hand or arm from shots fired by SSA [redacted] from a 12 gage shotgun. MATHEWS was then able to elude the Special Agents, and was successful in obtaining rides to a mountainous area located to the east of Portland, Oregon.

b6
b7C

Investigation conducted by the Portland Division located five mountainous cabins which were rented by subjects in this matter in mid-November of 1984. On 11/28/84, Special Agent of the Portland Division executed search warrants on a 1968 Ford pickup truck, Oregon license [redacted] a green 1977 International Scout, no license plates, the residence located at [redacted] Oregon, in the residence located at [redacted] Oregon. As a result of the searches, numerous pieces of evidence was located and seized including the items being submitted to FBIHQ.

On 11/24/84, the 1983 Pontiac, Idaho license plate 1ABE440 which was being utilized by MATHEWS and [redacted] in Room 42 at the Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, which was occupied by MATHEWS and [redacted] was searched by search warrant. As a result of these searches, other pieces of evidence were also located and seized.

Investigation further determined that among the known individuals who occupied the cabins in the mountain east of Bend were [redacted] ROBERT J. MATHEWS, and an individual tentatively identified as [redacted]

It was further determined that [redacted] and ROBERT MATHEWS left the cabin on [redacted] on the evening of 11/24/84.

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5' 9"
Weight	135 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Red
FBI Number	[redacted]

ROBERT J. MATHEWS is described as follows:

b6
b7C

Sex	Male	[redacted]
Race	White	
Date of Birth	1/16/53	
Place of Birth	Marfa, Texas	
Height	5' 7"	
Weight	150 pounds	
Hair	Brown	
Eyes	Hazel	

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Date of Birth	[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'
Weight	200 pounds

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5' 6"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue

[redacted] is described as follows:

Sex	Female
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5' 9"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown

Portland Division currently holds federal arrest warrants for ROBERT J. MATHEWS for assaulting a federal officer and for [redacted] as a material witness.

b6
b7C

Enclosed material being furnished to Butte, Denver, San Francisco, and Seattle Divisions for lead purposes. Each division is requested to review this material and cover leads which have not previously been covered. Portland Division is currently covering leads within the State of Oregon which are shown in the enclosed documents.

It should further be noted that the FBI Identification Division processed the above described vehicles and the residences located on Henry Creek Road and Country Club Road, and have positively identified the fingerprints of MATHEWS, [redacted] as being present at the [redacted] address.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The FBI Identification Division is requested to process the enclosed items for latent fingerprint impressions and compare any latents developed against the known subjects who have been identified in above captioned cases.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to conduct the appropriate handwriting examinations, firearms examinations, crypto analysis examinations of coded messages, blood examinations and typewriter examinations of the submitted items. The FBI Laboratory is specifically requested in regards to firearms examination to determine if any of the weapons which do not have serial numbers showing do in fact have serial numbers and to compare these weapons with evidence which is previously been submitted to determine if any of the weapons were used in previous crimes. The FBI Laboratory is further requested to note that among the documents being submitted by Portland Division is a typewritten note in which subject [redacted] describes in detail the shooting incident with the three Agents in Idaho. The Laboratory is requested to determine if the submitted typewriter is identical to the typewriter used to type this note. FBI Laboratory should further note that Portland Division currently does not have known blood samples from subject MATHEWS for comparison purposes with blood stains which are being submitted; however, the laboratory is requested to type this blood for future identification purposes.

PD 89B-198

CONSIDER ALL SUBJECTS INVOLVED IN THIS INVESTIGATION TO
BE ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

RECORDED

2/11/85

#82

2/5/85

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, Portland^d (89B-198)

FBI FILE NO. 192-1532

LAB. NO. 50205058 S/D WT VK

Re: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS:

SA [redacted] - VICTIM;

SSA [redacted] - VICTIM;

AFO - HARBORING

YOUR NO.

b6

b7C

Examination by:

OO: Portland

Examination requested by: Portland

Reference: Communication dated January 28, 1985

Examination requested: Firearms - Document - Fingerprint

Specimens received: February 5, 1985

Specimen:

L Q996 Type written letter

2 - San Francisco (192B-87)

2 - Butte (100A-15051)

Q996 To [redacted] 3/5/85 [redacted] (Returned 4/16/85 [redacted])
Q996 To [redacted] 4/12/85 [redacted] (Returned 5/6/85 [redacted])

89-5801-11

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Portland (89B-198)

February 4, 1985

b6
b7CROBERT J. MATHEWS -
FUGITIVE (A);

FBI FILE NO. 192-1532

41228002 S WG US

Re:

VICTIM: (S)
SBI
APO - HARBORING

LAB. NO.

OO: Portland
(RE: CONTINUED BELOW)

Portland

Examination requested by:

Communication dated December 4, 1984

Reference:

Explosives - Instrumental Analyses - Fingerprints

Examination requested:

December 27, 1984

Specimens received

(RE: CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, L
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM

OO: Butte

BRINKERB;
MAJOR CASE 61

OO: San Francisco

Specimens:

Items seized from Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon
on November 24, 1984:

Q722 Tan granular substance (Item #23)
Q723 Hand grenade fuze (Item #20)
Q724 Hand grenade body (Item #19)

Enclosures (2)
2 - Butte (192B-54)
2 - San Francisco (192B-180)

11(10)

MAIL ROOM (V)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/5/99 BY 403,698

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

192-1532-100-487706

89-5801-11

12 FEB 21 1985

Return to, over)

PERS. REC. UNIT

MAR 5 1985

TL-241

64 MAY 15 1985

Result of examination:

GENERAL INFORMATION:

You advised that the submitted specimens were seized from Room 42 of the Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, on November 24, 1984.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

Enclosed for your investigative assistance in captioned matter is one set of photographs depicting the submitted specimens.

FINGERPRINTS:

The results of the latent fingerprint examinations will be provided by a separate report.

IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICE:

Present in the submitted specimens are the essential components of an improvised explosive device (IED) consisting of a low explosive main charge, end plug, and a military hand grenade body with fuze which had been fashioned into a hand grenade. When assembled and properly initiated with the accompanying hand grenade fuze, this IED has the capability of exploding and causing personal injury and property damage.

A description of the individual components of this IED is set forth hereafter.

MAIN CHARGE

An instrumental analyses of submitted specimen Q722 identified it as an explosive substance containing barium nitrate, potassium nitrate and nitrocellulose which is the chemical formulation of a E.C. Powder or E.C. Blank Powder.

HAND GRENADE BODY

Present in specimen Q724 is a United States Military practice hand grenade body Type-M30, blue in color. This grenade body has two threaded openings which accommodated the Q723 hand grenade fuze and the end plug, thereby providing an enclosure for the main charge explosive.

This type of hand grenade body does not normally contain explosives or a fuze, but is used in training to improve techniques in throwing and accuracy.

HAND GRENADE FUZE

Present in specimen Q723 is a United States Military hand grenade fuze, Type M10A3 bearing Lot Number "BEC LOT 91." This fuze contains a primer and a delay element which affords a delay of approximately 4 to 4.8 seconds after the safety lever is released and the primer is struck by the striker.

END PLUG

Present in specimen Q724 is a 1/2"-size end plug which was used to seal one end of the hand grenade body to afford confinement for the main charge explosive.

DISPOSITION OF SPECIMENS:

The submitted specimens are being returned to your office under separate cover by United Parcel Service.

FOO 111 133030TZ

TE

RR MI RT BN SC OF SE

2 FEB 85

DE FO

8 301111Z FEB 85

FM PORTLAND (1090-17) (111-15351) P

TO DIRECTOR (102-1532) (111-487410) ROUTINE

BUTTE ROUTINE

DEVER ROUTINE

BROOKING ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO ROUTINE

SANTIA ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS (DECEASED); SA [REDACTED] - VICT

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFD - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT
OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE
AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF
ACTION TAKEN AT MIDWAY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 3, 1974.

1 FEB 5 1985

FEB 14 1985

MAY 14 1985

b6
b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

100-487410-

192-1532-

PAGE TWO PD 1985-17, PD 1985-15.51 UTL 42

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ADYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDARO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 1985-15751
BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;
OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-S7.

RE PORTLAND TELECAL TO SACRAMENTO, FEBRUARY 1, 1985.

PER RE TELECALLS, SA [REDACTED] PORTLAND DIVISION,
AND SA [REDACTED] SACRAMENTO DIVISION, WILL DEBRIEF [REDACTED]
AT SACRAMENTO, ON FEBRUARY 4, 1985. SA [REDACTED] WILL ARRIVE
SACRAMENTO, UNITED AIRLINES, FLIGHT 1217, 4:07 P.M., ON
FEBRUARY 4, 1985, AND WILL ARRANGE FOR SOURCE TO BE IN SACRAMENTO,
TUESDAY, A.M., FEBRUARY 5, 1985. SAS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WILL
INTERVIEW SOURCE REGARDING CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND COMMENTS
MADE BY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND BUTTE, AGENTS WOULD LIKE TO
OFFER SOURCE A MONY AMOUNT IF HE COULD PROVIDE INFORMATION
WHICH LEADS DIRECTLY TO FUGITIVES [REDACTED] AND

PAGE THREE FD 190B-87, FD 170A-15051 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] PORTLAND WILL ABIDE BY WHATEVER AMOUNT DEEMED APPROPRIATE BY BUREAU AND OFFICE OF ORIGIN, BUTTE.

UACB, SA [REDACTED] WILL TRAVEL TO SACRAMENTO, FOR DEBRIEFING OF SOURCE WITH SACRAMENTO AGENT [REDACTED]

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHISKEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 2, 1984.

BT

b6
b7C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 89B-198
FBI FILE NO. 192-1532
LATENT CASE NO. C-35791

January 24, 1985

TO: SAC, Portland

RE:

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;

SA [redacted] III - VICTIM
SA [redacted] - VICTIM

AFO; HARBORING

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Telephone call 11/26/84
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
SPECIMENS: Four lifts of latent prints

The specimens were obtained from items taken from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix bearing Idaho license 1/ABE440, in Portland, Oregon, on 12/1/84.

Four latent fingerprints of value appear on the four lifts. No latent prints of value appear or were developed on the 1983 Pontiac.

MAILED 4

JAN 24 1985

FBI

The four latent fingerprints appearing on the four lifts have been identified as finger impressions of Robert Jay Mathews, born 1/16/53, in Marfa, Texas, as follows:

(Continued on next page)

89-5801-13

Enc. (4)

12 JAN 25 1985

- 1 - Portland (192B-87) (P)
- 2 - Butte (192B-54) (P)
- 2 - San Francisco (192B-180) (P) (SROS)
- 1 - Seattle (192B-82) (P)

- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL #233

NOTE: Subject Mathews no longer active fugitive.

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
(13)

Pers. Rec. Unit

SAC, Portland

January 24, 1985

One on lift #3, taken from WCC 82
Cartridge in a Ruger Mini 14 clip
One on lift #5, taken from a live
round (LC82) in clip from cartridge
belt, taken from floorboard in
back seat
One on lift #9, taken from live round
(LC82) in clip from cartridge belt,
taken from floorboard in back seat
One on lift #10, taken from live round
(LC81) from cartridge belt, taken
from floorboard in back seat

The lifts are enclosed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 12-6-84

SM

Reference No:

89B-198 *89-5801-13*

Received: 12-6-84

FBI File No:

192-1532 -

Latent-Case No:

C-35791

Answer to: SAC, Portland

Examination requested by:

Addressee

Copy to:

RE:

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - ~~FUGITIVE~~ *No longer Active*

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

AFO; HARBORING

Date of reference communication:

Portland Telephone call 11-26-84

Specimens:

4 lifts of latent prints

b6

b7C

- 1-Portland (192B-87)(P)*
- 2-Butte (192B-54)(P)*
- 2-San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SEOS)*
- 1-Seattle (192B-82)(P)*

Note: Specs obtained from items taken from 1983 Pontiac Phoenix bearing Idaho license 1/ABE440 in Portland, Oregon on 12/11/84

Result of examination:

Examination by:

Evidence noted by:

*12/4/84 - Tjc**3 lifts to photo**1/9/84 - Tjc**1 lift to photo**1/16/84 - Tjc*

- 1 lat fpt val lift #3 B #2 ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, DOB 1/16/53 in MARFA, TEXAS*
- 1 lat fpt val lift #5 B #2 MATHEWS*
- 1 lat fpt val lift #9 B #2 MATHEWS*
- 1 lat fpt val lift #10 B #2 MATHEWS*

1983 Pontiac Phoenix Prod - No lat fpts & vider.

Examination completed

1:00pm
Time*1/10/85*
Date

Dictated

1/14/85
Date

1-SA [redacted]

1-SA [redacted]

*Room 4251, TL#242**Room 5042, TL#233*

- Lift #1 - ~~WCC 82 cartridge in Ruger Mini 14 clip~~
- #2 - ~~WCC 82 cartridge in Ruger Mini 14 clip~~
- #3 - WCC 82 cartridge in Ruger Mini 14 clip
- #4 - ~~Five round (LC 82) from clip in cart. belt indicated as from floor board back seat~~
- #5 - Five round (LC 82) ~~from~~ clip from cart. belt indicated as from floor board back seat
- #6 - ~~Five round (PS 82) from clip in cart. belt indicated from back seat floor board~~
- #7 - ~~Five round (FC 67) from clip in cart. belt indicated as found on floor board of back seat (Pontiac)~~
- #8 - ~~Five round from clip in cart. belt indicated as found on floor board back seat~~
- #9 - Five round ~~from~~ clip from cart. belt (round LC 82) indicated from back seat floor board
- #10 - ~~Five round (LC 81) from cart. belt indicated from back seat floor board.~~

Sift # 11 — ~~Five round (LT 1M) from dip in cart.~~
~~case indicated as from floor board~~
back seat

Sift # 12 — ~~Hoppy scraper found inside auto~~
Pontiac Phoenix

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**

Date 11/26/84

(To be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submission to the L. F. P. S.)

Submitting Agency _____

Delivered by _____

Accepted By _____

To be used for telephone request

Time 12:30 pmRequesting Agency FBI, PortlandRequested by PortlandAccepted By SA [redacted]Examiner [redacted]Victim Robert Jay Matthews (Deceased)FBI FILE NO. 192-1532Offense SA [redacted] VictimLATENT CASE NO. C-35791Place and date SA [redacted] VictimSuspects AFO; HarboringReport to be directed to Sac, Portland (89B-198)Copies to 2-Butte (192B-54)(P) 2-San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SROs) 1-Seattle (192B-87)Evidence to be returned to Portland

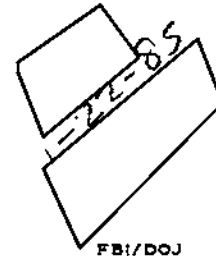
Date of hearing, grand jury, trial or reason why expeditious handling is necessary _____

EVIDENCE / BRIEF FACTS

(THIS SPACE FOR BLOCKING)

Field Processing trip

(over)

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 12-6-84

sm

Reference No:

FBI File No:

Latent Case No:

89B-198

197-15-22

85-221

C-198

89-5801-14

Received: 12-6-84

Answer to: SAC, Portland

Examination requested by:

Addressee

Copy to:

RE:

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - ~~NEGATIVE (A)~~ *no longer active*

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

AFO; HARBORING

b6

b7C

Date of reference communication:

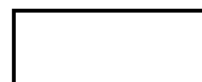
Portland Telephone call 11/26/84

Specimens:

Result of examination:

Examination by: [redacted]

Evidence noted by:



1/11 hr
Misc items taken from 1968 Ford pickup, VIN F114RC00427,
provided for lat prints in Portland office on 12/1/84 and no latent prints
developed.

1cc Portland (192B-87)P

1cc Butte (192B-54)P

1cc San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SROs)

1cc Seattle (192B-82)(P)

1cc SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL#242

1cc SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL#233

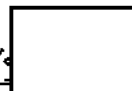
Examination completed 1000A

Time

Date

Dictated

Date



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**

Date 11/26/84

(To be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submission to the L. F. P. S.)

Submitting Agency _____

Delivered by _____ Accepted By _____

To be used for telephone request

Time 12:30 pmRequesting Agency FBI, PortlandRequested by Portland Accepted By SA Examiner b6
b7CVictim Robert Jay Matthews (Deceased) FBI FILE NO. ~~172-1532~~Offense SA Victim LATENT CASE NO. C-35791Place and date SA VictimSuspects AFO; HarboringReport to be directed to Sac, Portland (89A-198)Copies to 2-Butte (192B-54)(P) 2-San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SROs) 1-Seattle (192B-87)Evidence to be returned to Portland

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial or reason why expeditious handling is necessary _____

EVIDENCE / BRIEF FACTS

(THIS SPACE FOR BLOCKING)

Field Processing trip

(over)





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

89B-198

~~192-1532~~

C-35791

January 18, 1985

TO:

SAC, Portland

RE:

0
ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

AFO; HARBORING

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Telephone call 11-26-84

SPECIMENS: Portland

No latent prints of value appear or were developed on the miscellaneous items taken from a 1968 Ford pickup, VIN [redacted], which were processed for latent prints in the Portland office on 12-1-84.

- 1 - Portland (192B-87) (P)
- 1 - Butte (192B-54) (P)
- 1 - San Francisco (192B-180) (P) (SROS)
- 1 - Seattle (192B-82) (P)
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL #233

MAILED 16

89-5801-14

JAN 13 1985

NOTE:

Mathews no longer active fugitive.

MAIL ROOM

REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 12-6-84 sm

Reference No:

Received: 12-6-84

FBI File No:

Latent Case No:

89B-198

192-1532

35791

Answer to: SAC, Portland

Examination requested by:

Addressee

Copy to:

RE: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - ~~FUGITIVE (A)~~ No longer active
 SA [redacted] VICTIM
 SA [redacted] - VICTIM
 AFO; HARBORING

Date of reference communication:
 Specimens:

Portland Telephone call 11/26/84

1 lift

b6
b7C

Note: Spec obtained from processing 1977 International Scout VIN [redacted] located at East Country Club Road, Brightwood, Oregon on 12/1/84

Result of examination:

Examination by: [redacted]
 Evidence noted by: [redacted]

— 12/4/84 - Tr
 Lift to photo
 — 11/10/85 - Tr
 1 lat pp val on lift

Lat pp not p pps

1 cc - Portland (192B-87)(P) (over)
 1 cc - Seattle (192B-54)(P)
 1 cc - San Francisco (192B-180)(P) (200s)
 1 cc - Seattle (192B-82)(P)

Examination completed 2:15 pm 11/10/85
 Time Date

Dictated 11/14/85
 Date

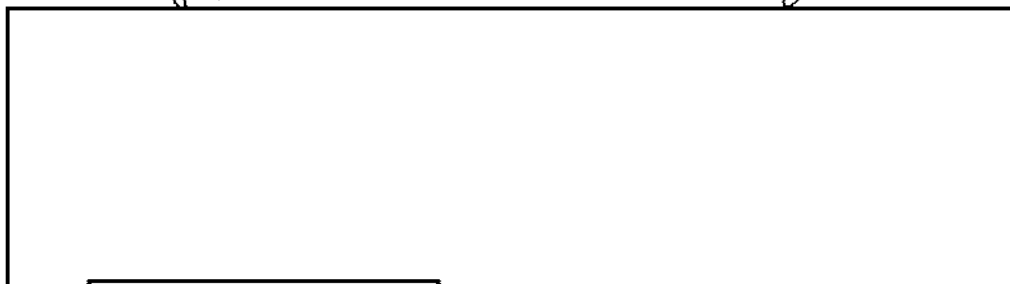
1-SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL#242
 1-SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL#233

no pps here for



Robert Jay Matthews, DOB 1/16/53 in Marfa, Texas

b6
b7C



1/11/85
Left enclosed.



Gift from 1977 International Scout VIN G010266029538
DRIVER'S DOOR PANEL (INSIDE) BELOW
WINDOW

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION**

Date 11/26/84

(To be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submission to the L. F. P. S.)

Submitting Agency _____

b6

b7C

Delivered by _____

Accepted By _____

To be used for telephone request

Time 12:30 pmRequesting Agency FBI, PortlandRequested by PortlandAccepted By SA

Examiner _____

Victim Robert Jay Mathews (Deceased)FBI FILE NO. 77-1532Offense SA - VictimLATENT CASE NO. C-35791Place and date SA - VictimSuspects AFO; HarboringReport to be directed to Sac, Portland (89B-198)Copies to 2-Butte (192B-54)(P) 2-San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SROs) 1-Seattle (192B-87)Evidence to be returned to 1-Portland (192B-87)(P) Portland

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial or reason why expeditious handling is necessary _____

EVIDENCE / BRIEF FACTS

(THIS SPACE FOR BLOCKING)

Field Processing trip(over)

(over)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 89B-198
 FBI FILE NO. 192-1532-
 LATENT CASE NO. C-35791

January 18, 1985

TO: SAC, Portland

RE: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS; DOB 1-16-53
 SA [redacted] - VICTIM
 SA [redacted] - VICTIM
 AFO; HARBORING

RE: S [redacted] TX
 [redacted]

REFERENCE: Telephone call 11-26-84
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
 SPECIMENS: One lift

The specimen was obtained from processing a 1977
 International Scout, VIN G010266029538, located at [redacted]
 [redacted] Oregon, on 12-1-84.

One latent palm print of value appears on the lift.

The latent palm print is not a palm print of [redacted]

(Continued on next page)

1 - Portland (192B-87) (P)
 1 - Butte (192B-54) (P)
 1 - San Francisco (192B-180) (P) (SROS)
 1 - Seattle (192B-82) (P)
 1 - SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242
 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL #233

12 JAN 1985

NOTE: [redacted] Mathews no longer active fugitive.

MAIL ROOM [redacted]

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Pers. [redacted]

b6
b7C

SAC, Portland

January 18, 1985

There are no palm prints available in the Identification Division files for the following individuals:



Robert Jay Mathews, born 1-16-53, in
Marfa, Texas



b6
b7C

The lift is enclosed.

11/29/84

b6
b7C

LATENT Print Examination of residence
located at [REDACTED]
Oregon by Fingerprint Specialists [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Kitchen Area

1. Coca Cola Bottle
2. " " "
3. " " "
4. " " "
5. RAGU SAUCE JAR in Cabinet
6. GREEN & WHITE CAP in Cabinet
7. " " " " " "
8. Snackmate cheese & BACON Spread in Cabinet
9. Snackmate " " " " "
10. " " " " " "
11. Snackmate American CHEESE spread " "
12. " " " " " "
13. " " " " " "
14. " " " " " "
15. EASY CHEESE CHEDDAR CHEESE Spread " "
16. Coca Cola Bottle
17. " " "
18. " " "
19. " " "
20. " " "
21. Thermos in Kitchen
22. " " "
23. " " "
24. " " "
25. " " "
26. " " "
27. Spotlight bulb in Kitchen
28. Sugar box in Cabinet
29. " " " "
30. Beef JERKY JAR
31. " " "
32. 7-up Bottle Above stove

Kitchen Area -

33. Pepsi Bottle From Shelf
34. " " " "
35. Light Bulb From Shelf
36. Pepsi Bottle From Shelf
37. Sno Seal can on Shelf in Kitchen
38. " " " " " "
39. " " " " " "

Living Room Area

40. Glass Ash Tray
41. " " "
42. " " "

~~Kitchen Area~~

43. Glass Ash Tray
44. Glass Ash Tray

~~Kitchen Area~~

45. Coke Bottle From Shelf
46. " " " "
47. " " " "
48. Laureys Lemon Pepper JAR - Shelf
49. Glass JAR containing Sugar - Shelf
50. Coke Bottle From Shelf
51. " " " "
52. " " " "
53. Coffee Pot

Living Room

54. Targets
55. Targets
56. Targets

Kitchen

57. Wine Bottle from Refrigerator
58. " " " "

Living Room

59. Coca Cola bottle
60. " " "
61. " " "
62. " " "
63. " " "
64. Bottle From Trash
65. " " "

Bedroom

66. Sno Seal Beeswax Can

67. " " " "

BATHROOM

68. BATHROOM Mirror

Living Room

69. Fruit Can in Trash

70. " " " "

71. " " " "

72. " " " "

73. Dog Food can in trash

BRINKROB

Named Subjects and/or Suspects:

1. [redacted] in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
(Fingerprints submitted Butte Airtel 8/22/84) No palmprints
(Fingerprints also submitted Portland Airtel 9/25/84)
2. [redacted] palmprints
3. [redacted] (Fingerprints and
palmprints submitted Seattle Airtel 9/14/84) palmprints
4. [redacted] (fingerprints submitted
Portland Airtel 9/25/84) No palmprints
5. [redacted] no palmprints
6. [redacted] no palmprints
7. ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, DOB: 1/16/53 in Marfa, Texas
(Fingerprints submitted Seattle Airtel 9/21/84) no palmprints
8. [redacted]
(Fingerprints submitted Seattle Airtel 9/14/84) no palmprints
9. [redacted] palmprints
10. [redacted] no palmprints
11. [redacted] no palm prints
12. [redacted] no palm prints
13. [redacted] no palm prints

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 12-6-84

sm

Reference No:

FBI File No:

Latent Case No:

89B-198

89-5801-15

C

Received: 12-6-84

Answer to: SAC, Portland

Examination requested by:

Addressee

Copy to:

RE:

SA

VICTIM

SA

- VICTIM

AFO; HARBORING

~~EXHIBIT (A)~~ No longer Active

Date of reference communication:

Portland Telephone call 11/26/84

Specimens:

38 lifts of latent prints

b6

b7C

Note: Specs obtained from processing house at

, Oregon 11/29/84

Result of examination:

Examination by:

Evidence noted by:

— 12/3/84 - T

Lifts to photo

— 1/9/84 - T

47 lat fpts & 2 lat pps val on 38 lifts further described on
page 2

1cc - Portland (192B-87)(P)

(cont on page 2)

2cc - Butte (192B-54) P

2cc - San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SP05)

1cc - Seattle (192B-82)(P)

1-SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242

Examination completed

1200 noon

Time

Date

Dictated

Date

1-SA [redacted]

Room 5042, TL 233

179/84 - gr

1 lat fget - lift #3

2 lat fget - lift #5

1 lat fget - lift #6

1 lat fget - lift #8

1 lat fget - lift #9

1 lat fget - lift #14

1 lat fget - lift #15

1 lat fget - lift #17 ø #4

1 lat fget - lift #23 ø #1

1 lat fget - lift #24

1 lat fget - lift #26

2 lat fget - lift #28

3 lat fget - lift #29

3 lat fget - lift #30

1 lat fget - lift #34

1 lat fget - lift #36 ø #6

1 lat fget - lift #37 + dup lift #38 ø #9 ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, DOB 1/16/53
in MARFA, TEXAS

1 lat fget - lift #39 ø #8

1 lat fget - lift #45

2 lat fget - lift #47

2 lat fget + 1 lat fget - lift #48

2 lat fget - lift #49

2 lat fget - lift #50 (1 lat also appears in lift #52)

1 lat fget - lift #51

1 lat fget - lift #53

1 lat fget - lift #57 ø #7

(cont on page 3)

O'Sullivan
B. D. W.

b6
b7C

(cont'd from page 2)

2 lat. fpts - lift #59 ø #1, #1 [redacted]
2 lat fpts - lift #60 ø #3, #4 [redacted]
1 lat fpt - lift #62 ø #1 [redacted]
1 lat fpt - lift #63 ø #1 [redacted]
1 lat fpt - lift #64
1 lat pp - lift #67
1 lat fpt - lift #68
1 lat fpt - lift #69 ø #7 MATHEWS -
1 lat fpt - lift #71 ø #7 MATHEWS -
1 lat fpt - lift #72 ø #6 MATHEWS

*Q's verified
Palmer*

b6
b7C

Remaining lat fpts not ø fpts [redacted] Mathews:

[redacted]

Lat pps not ø pps [redacted] - no pps
remaining individuals
Lifts end.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISIONYOUR FILE NO.
FBI FILE NO.
LATENT CASE NO.

89B-198

89-5801

C-35791

January 23, 1985

TO:

SAC, Portland

RE:

ROBERT JAY MATHews;

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

SA [redacted] - VICTIM

APO; HARBORING

REFERENCE:

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:

SPECIMENS:

Telephone call 11/26/84

Portland

Thirty-eight lifts of latent prints

The specimens were obtained from items processed in a house located at [redacted] Oregon, on 11/29/84.

Forty-seven latent fingerprints and two latent palm prints of value appear on the thirty-eight lifts.

Ten latent fingerprints appearing on eight lifts have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted] FBI #583375.9, as follows:

89-5801-15X
(Continued on next page)

Enc. (38)

- 1 - Portland (192B-37) (P)
- 2 - Buena (192B-54) (P)
- 2 - San Francisco (192B-110) (P) (SROS)
- 1 - Seattle (192B-82) (P)

12 JAN 25 1985

Room 4251, TL #242
Room 5042, TL #233

31(15)

Subject Mathews no longer active fugitive.

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM

85107

PERS. R

b6
b7C

SAC, Portland

January 23, 1985

One on lift #17, taken from a Coca Cola
bottle in the kitchen area
One on lift #23, taken from a thermos
in kitchen
One on lift #39, taken from Sno Seal
can on shelf in kitchen
One on lift #57, taken from wine bottle
in refrigerator
Six on lifts #59, #60, #62 and #63,
taken from a Coca Cola bottle in
living room

One latent fingerprint appearing on lift #36, taken
from a Pepsi Cola bottle on a shelf in the kitchen, has been
identified as a finger impression of [redacted] FBI
[redacted]

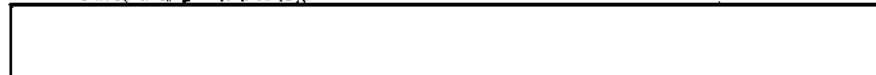
Four latent fingerprints appearing on four lifts have
been identified as finger impressions of Robert Jay Mathews,
born 1/16/53, in Marfa, Texas, as follows:

One on lift #37, which also appears on a
duplicate lift #38, taken from Sno Seal
can on shelf in kitchen
Three on three lifts #69, #71 and
#72, taken from a fruit can in the trash

The remaining unidentified latent fingerprints are not
fingerprints of the following individuals:



Robert Jay Mathews, born 1/16/53, in
Marfa, Texas



(Continued on next page)

SAC, Portland

January 23, 1985



b6
b7C

The two latent palm prints are not the palm prints
of [redacted]

[redacted] There are no palm prints available in the
Identification Division files for the remaining aforementioned
individuals.

The lifts are enclosed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISIONYOUR FILE NO.
FBI FILE NO.
LATENT CASE NO.89B-198
~~89-5801~~
C-35791

January 23, 1985

TO: SAC, Portland

RE: ROBERT JAY MATHIEWS;
SA [redacted] - VICTIM
SA [redacted] - VICTIM
AFO; HARBORINGREFERENCE: Telephone call 11/26/84
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
SPECIMENS: Two lifts of latent prints

The specimens were obtained from processing items taken from Room 42 of the Capri Motel in the field office at Portland, Oregon, on 11/30/84.

Two latent fingerprints of value appear on the two lifts.

The two latent fingerprints are not the fingerprints of the following individuals:

Enc. (2)

- 1 - Portland (192B-87) (P)
- 2 - Butte (192B-54) (P)
- 2 - San Francisco (192B-180) (P) (SROS)
- 1 - Seattle (192B-82) (P)

- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL #233

12 JAN 25 1985

Subject Mathews no longer active fugitive.

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PERS

SAC, Portland

January 23, 1985



Robert Jay Mathews, born 1/16/53, in
Marfa, Texas

b6
b7C



The lifts are enclosed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 12-6-84
Received: 12-6-84
Answer to: SAC, Portland

Reference No:
FBI File No:
Latent Case No:

89B-198

89-580/51
95791
C-

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to:

RE:

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - ~~FUGITIVE (A)~~ No longer active
SA [redacted] VICTIM
SA [redacted] - VICTIM
AFO; HARBORING

Date of reference communication:
Specimens:

Portland Telephone call 11/26/84

2 lifts of latent prints

b6
b7C

Note: Specs. obtained from processing *interiors taken from room 42 of Coppi Motel in Portland, Oregon on 11/30/84*
Result of examination:
— 12/4/84 - TP
2 lifts to photo
Examination by: [redacted]
Evidence noted by: [redacted]

11/10/85 *TP*
1 lat fprint val - lift #1
1 lat fprint val - lift #2
1-Portland (192B-87)(P) (over)
2-Butte (192B-54)(P)
2-San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SPOS)
1-Seattle (192B-82)(P)

Examination completed

12:00pm
Time

11/10/85
Date

Dictated

Date

1-SA [redacted]

Room 4251, TL# 242

1-SA [redacted]

Room 5042, TL# 223

1/10/84 Tjc

last page not page following index:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7. Robert Gar⁰ Matthews - DOB 1-16-53 POB MARFA, TEXAS

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

1/11/83 km
afternoon

b6
b7C

Lift #1 - WCC 1984 45 caliber cartridge

#2 - WCC 1984 45 caliber cartridge

~~#3 - WCC 1984 45 caliber cartridge~~

~~#4 - WCC 1984 45 caliber cartridge~~

~~#5 - R-P 45 auto Cartridge~~

~~#6 - Colt 45 auto Clip~~

~~#7 - silver Colt 45 auto Clip~~

~~#8 - 380 auto Cartridge~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

Date 11/26/84

(To be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submission to the L. F. P. S.)

Submitting Agency _____

Delivered by _____

Accepted By _____

b6

b7C

To be used for telephone request

Time 12:30 pmRequesting Agency FBI, PortlandRequested by PortlandAccepted By SAExaminer WaltonVictim Robert Jay Matthews (Deceased)FBI FILE NO. 189-5804Offense SALATENT CASE NO. C-35791Place and date SASuspects AFO; HarboringReport to be directed to Sac, Portland (89A-198)Copies to 2-Butte (192B-54)(P) 2-San Francisco (192B-180)(P)(SROS) 1-Seattle (192B-87)Evidence to be returned to Portland

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial or reason why expeditious handling is necessary _____

EVIDENCE / BRIEF FACTS

(THIS SPACE FOR BLOCKING)

Field Processing trip

(over)

ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT (Effective 10/1/84)

within 30 days from date of accomplishment)

Date 1/29/85

DIRECTOR, FBI

89-5801

Bureau File Number

89B-198

Field Office File Number

0003

Squad or RA Number

Investigative Assistance or Technique Used

Were any of the investigative assistance or techniques listed below used in connection with accomplishment being claimed? ☐ No ☒ Yes - If Yes, rate each used as follows:

- 1 = Used, but did not help
2 = Helped, but only minimally
3 = Helped, substantially
4 = Absolutely essential

1. Acctg Tech Assistance
2. Aircraft Assistance
3. Computer Assistance
4. Consensual Monitoring
5. ELSUR - FISC

6. ELSUR - Title III
7. Hypnosis Assistance
8. Ident Div Assistance
9. Informant Information
10. Lab Div Exams

11. Lab. Div. Field Support
12. Pen Registers
13. Photographic Coverage
14. Polygraph Assistance
15. Search Warrant Executed

16. Show Money Usage

17. Surveill. Sqd Asst
18. SWAT Team Action
19. Telephone Toll Records
20. Undercover Operation
21. Visual Invest - Analysis (VIA)

- ☐ X if a joint operation with another Federal, State or Local LE agency **
☐ X if case involves corruption of a public official (Federal, State or Local).

A. Preliminary Judicial Process (Number of subjects)		Complaints	Informations	Indictments	D. Recoveries, Restitutions, Court Ordered Forfeitures or Potential Economic Loss Prevented (PELP)			
		2		1	Property or PELP Type Code	Recoveries	Restitutions	Potential Economic Loss Prevented
B. Arrests, Locates, Summonses & Subpoenas (No. of subjects)		Subject Priority (See Reverse)			1	\$ 30,000	\$	\$
FBI Arrests		B				\$	\$	\$
FBI Locates						\$	\$	\$
Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Physically Resisted		1				\$	\$	\$
Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Were Armed		1				\$	\$	\$
Criminal Summons		Subpoenas Served				\$	\$	\$
C. Release of Hostages or Children Located: (Number of Hostages or Children Located)					E. Civil Matters			
Hostages Held By Terrorists ; All Other Hostage Situations					Government Defendant		Government Plaintiff	
Missing or Kidnaped Children Located					\$		\$	
					\$		\$	

F. Final Judicial Process:		Judicial District	District	State	Dates	Convictions (or Final Judicial Process) Date	Sent
Subject 1 - Name -		Subject's Description Code*					

☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal	-Convictions- Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.	☐ Felony ☐ Misdemeanor ☐ Plea ☐ Trial	Conviction			Combined Sentence			
			Title	Section	Counts	In-Jail Term	Suspended	Probation	Total Fines
						Yrs	Mos	Yrs	

Subject 2 - Name -		Subject's Description Code*							
☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal	-Convictions- Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.	☐ Felony ☐ Misdemeanor ☐ Plea ☐ Trial	Conviction			Combined Sentence			
			Title	Section	Counts	In-Jail Term	Suspended	Probation	Total Fines
						Yrs	Mos	Yrs	

Subject 3 - Name -		Subject's Description Code*							
☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal	-Convictions- Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.	☐ Felony ☐ Misdemeanor ☐ Plea ☐ Trial	Conviction			Combined Sentence			
			Title	Section	Counts	In-Jail Term	Suspended	Probation	Total Fines
						Yrs	Mos	Yrs	

Attach additional forms if reporting final judicial process on more than three subjects, and submit a final disposition form (R-84) for each subject.

Remarks:

Complaint issued against MATHEWS (who is now deceased) on 11/24/84 and complaint against [redacted] issued on 12/18/84. [redacted] indicted on 1/23/85. At time of [redacted] arrest, \$30,000 was recovered.

1 MAY 2 1985

2 - Bureau
2 - Field Office 2 - Portland (1=89B-198) (1-66-501-Sub 2)

*See codes on reverse side. Subject description codes in Section F are required only when reporting a conviction.
**In joint operations, identify the other Federal, State or Local Law Enforcement (LE) agency in the Remarks Section.

(4)

FBI/DOJ

Property Type Codes*

Code No	Description
1	Cash (U.S. and foreign currency)
2	Stock, Bonds or Negotiable Instruments (checks, travelers checks, money orders, certificates of deposit, etc)
3	General Retail Merchandise (clothing, food, liquor, cigarettes, TVs, etc)
4	Vehicles (autos, trucks, tractors, trailers, campers, motorcycles, etc)
5	Heavy Machinery & Equipment (heavy equipment, computers, etc)
6	Bulk Materials (grain, fuel, raw materials, metals, wire, etc)
7	Jewelry (including unset precious and semiprecious stones)
8	Precious Metals (gold, silver, silverware, platinum, etc)
9	Art, Antiques or Rare Collections
10	Dangerous Drugs
11	Weapons or Explosives
12	Businesses or Assets Forfeited
20	All Other Recoveries (not falling in any category above)

Potential Economic Loss Prevented (PELP) Type Codes*

Code No	Description
22	Counterfeit Stocks, Bonds, Currency or Negotiable Instruments
23	Counterfeit or Pirated Sound Recordings or Motion Pictures
24	Bank Theft Scheme Aborted
25	Ransom, Extortion or Bribe Demand Aborted
26	Theft from, or Fraud Against, Government Scheme Aborted
27	Commercial or Industrial Theft Scheme Aborted
30	All Other Potential Economic Loss Prevented (not falling in any category above)

APR - 1988

*The case file must contain an explanation of the computation of the recovery value or loss prevented. An explanation airtel must accompany this report if the recovery is \$1 million or more; or if the PELP is \$5 million or more.

Subject Description Codes*

- Enter Description Code Only When Reporting a Conviction -

Organized Crime Subjects:

- 1A Boss, Underboss or Consigliere
- 1B Capodecina or Soldier
- 1C Possible LCN Member or Associate
- 1D OC Subject Other Than LCN

Known Criminals (Other Than OC Members):

- 2A Top Ten or I.O. Fugitive
- 2B Top Thief
- 2C Top Con Man

Foreign Nationals:

- 3A Legal Alien
- 3B Illegal Alien
- 3C Foreign Official Without Diplomatic Immunity
- 3D U.N. Employee Without Diplomatic Immunity
- 3E Foreign Students
- 3F All Others

Terrorists:

- 4A Known Member of a Terrorist Organization
- 4B Possible Terrorist Member or Sympathizer

Union Members:

- 5A International or National Officer
- 5B Local Officer
- 5C Union Employee

Government Officials Or Employees:

Federal	State	Local
6A Presidential Appointee	6J Governor	6R Mayor
6B U.S. Senator	6K Lt. Governor	
6C U.S. Representative	6L Legislator	6S Legislator
6D Judge	6M Judge	6T Judge
6E Prosecutor	6N Prosecutor	6U Prosecutor
6F Law Enforcement Officer	6P Law Enforcement Officer	6V Law Enforcement Officer
6G Fed Exec - GS 13 & above	6Q All Others - State	6W All Others - Local
6H Fed Empl - GS 12 & below		

Bank Officers or Employees:

- 7A Bank Officer
- 7B Bank Employee

All Others:

- 8A All Other Subjects (not fitting above categories)

*If a subject can be classified in more than one of the categories, select the most appropriate in the circumstance.

Instructions

Subject Priorities for FBI Arrest or Locates:

- A - Subject wanted for crimes of violence (i.e. murder, manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault) or convicted of such crimes in the past five years.
- B - Subjects wanted for crimes involving the loss or destruction of property valued in excess of \$25,000 or convicted of such crimes in the past five years.
- C - All others

Claiming Convictions Other Than Federal:

It is permissible to claim a local (state, county or local) conviction if the FBI's investigation significantly contributed to the successful local prosecution. A succinct narrative setting forth the basis for claiming a local conviction must accompany this report. When claiming a conviction other than Federal, enter the word "LOCAL" in the Conviction-Section block, disregard the number of conviction counts, but enter the sentence in the appropriate blocks. Enter "LF" in the "In-Jail" block for all life sentences and "CP" for all capital punishment sentences.

Reporting Convictions:

Convictions should not be reported until the sentence has been issued. There are two exceptions to this rule. The conviction information can be submitted by itself if:

1. The subject becomes a fugitive after conviction but prior to sentencing.
2. The subject dies after conviction but prior to sentencing.

An explanation is required in the Remarks section for either of the above exceptions.

Rule 20 Situations:

The field office that obtained the process (normally the office of origin) is the office that should claim the conviction, not the office where the subject enters the plea in cases involving Rule 20 of the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedures.

Investigative Assistance or Techniques (IATs) Used:

- Since more than one IAT could have contributed to the accomplishment, each IAT must be rated.
- The IAT used must be rated each time an accomplishment is claimed. (For example - if informant information was the basis for a complaint, an arrest, a recovery and a conviction and if separate FD-515s are submitted for each of the aforementioned accomplishments, the "Informant Information" block must be rated on each FD-515 even if it was the same information that contributed to all the accomplishments.)

030 030 1109Z

RECEIVED
FEB 2 1987
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM PORTLAND (199B-87) (199A-15051) P
TO DIRECTOR (192-1530) (192-487486)

BT
UNCLAS

ATTENTION: IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AND FBI LABORATORY.
LA ROBERT MURPHY.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS (DECEASED): SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM: SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM: AFG - FUGITIVE;
OO: PORTLAND.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS. 89-580176
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF 6 AUG 02 1986
ARMYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
THAT ARMENIAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST
FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION
TAKEN AT WHIDSEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 5, 1984.

11-DEC 2 1986

117 APR 13 1987
67

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-487486-1532-192-176X

PAGE TWO PD 1988-57, PD 1988-15151 UNCLAS

(TITLE CONTINUED)

MIYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; CO: BUTTE. PD 1988-15151
MILK ROE; MAJOR CASE 61: ROBBERY ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;
CO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 1988-57

RE PORTLAND AIRTEL, DECEMBER 4, 1974.

FOR INFORMATION FBI LABORATORY, REFERENCED AIRTEL ENCLOSED
NUMEROUS ITEMS WHICH WERE BEING SUBMITTED FOR EXAMINATION. ON
PAGE FOUR OF REFERENCED AIRTEL, STARTING WITH "THE FOLLOWING
ITEMS WERE SEIZED FROM THE 1968 FORD PICKUP TRUCK, OREGON LICENSE
NKT127", IT LISTS 29 ITEMS SEIZED FROM THE PICKUP. THE
INDIVIDUAL FROM WHOM THESE ITEMS WERE SEIZED HAS NOW BECOME
COOPERATIVE AND IS CONSIDERED A GOVERNMENT SOURCE. THIS SOURCE
HAS REQUESTED THE RETURN OF ITEM TEN, WHICH IS LOCATED AT THE
BOTTOM OF PAGE FOUR, ONE BLUE SUITCASE CONTAINING MISCELLANEOUS
BOOKS, MAGAZINES, TOILET ARTICLES, COMPASS, ELECTRICAL DEVICES,
ENVELOPE, CLOTHING, KNIFE, CAMERA, WHIP, AND KNIFE-SHARPENING
STONES. SOURCE HAS ALSO REQUESTED THE RETURN OF ITEM 23, WHICH
IS A PHOTOGRAPH ALBUM, AS WELL AS THE CASSETTE TAPES AND
CASSETTE PLAYERS SHOWN AS ITEMS 28 AND 29.

best copy
available

PAGE THREE PD 1002-57, PD 1002-15 FBI BUREAU

TO: DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU

THE FBI LABORATORY IS REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY ANALYZE
THOSE ITEMS OF A PERSONAL NATURE WHICH WERE SEIZED FROM THE
[REDACTED] PICKUP TRUCK [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] THAT THESE ITEMS BE RETURNED AS EXPEDITIOUSLY AS
POSSIBLE SINCE THE INFORMANT WILL BE AWAY DURING THE WEEK OF
FEBRUARY 4, 1965, AND HAS REQUESTED THAT THESE ITEMS BE RETURNED
TO HIM AT THAT TIME.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF
REVENGE TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICERS SHOULD BE AWARE
THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST
FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION
TAKEN AT UNDEWEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 3, 1964.

BT

b6
b7C

OUTSIDE SOURCE

March 7, 1985

Greenbank, Washington 98253

Dear [redacted]

Robert Jay Mathews

Judge Webster has received your letter of February 8th and asked me to respond. We appreciate your furnishing your observations and suggestions and regret your displeasure with the evacuation procedures during the fugitive investigation which took place at Whidbey Island. We can certainly understand your concern for the safety of your wife and your home, and I hope my response will assure you that the safety of everyone involved in an arrest situation is also our primary concern.

As you will note from the newspaper clipping which you enclosed with your letter, it was important to maintain secrecy concerning the planned arrests to ensure the success of the operation. Our principal concern, however, is to ensure the safety of the surrounding community. Our Agents and the Island County Sheriff's Department worked hand-in-hand in this operation. They accessed the area in close proximity to the house at 3306 Smugglers Cove Road and evacuated the individuals whom they thought might be in danger. You and your wife were not notified or asked to evacuate because the Agents on the scene did not believe you were in any danger or in direct line of sight of the concerned house.

12178 DE-65 89-5001

As a precautionary measure, roadblocks were established in the immediate area by representatives of the Island County Sheriff's Department. While you may have found your contact with these individuals irritating, I think it is unfair to say that the roadblocks "invited exposure to danger." Quite the contrary is true. Roadblocks were in place to protect not only law enforcement officers on the scene, but to ensure the safety of the public as well. I can understand your being annoyed, but I am sure you would agree that it is a slight imposition when compared to the alternatives, which could include the endangering of an innocent bystander in a situation such as this.

121 - Seattle

Personal Attention SAC: ReBucal and ur facsimile 2/25/85.

MAILED 3
MAR 13 1985

Exec AD Adm.	1	[redacted] - Enclosure
Exec AD Inv.	1	[redacted] - Enclosure
Exec AD LES	1	[redacted] - Enclosure
Asst. Dir.:		
Adm. Servs.		[redacted]
Crim. Inv.		[redacted]
Ident.		[redacted]
Insp.		[redacted]
Intell.		[redacted]
Lab.		[redacted]
Legal Coun.		[redacted]
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.		[redacted]
Rec. Mgnt.		[redacted]
Tech. Servs.		[redacted]
Training		[redacted]
Telephone Rm.		[redacted]
Director's Sec'y		[redacted]

53 MAY 17 1985
MAIL ROOM ☐
Sgt. Blumstein 6218

UNRECORDED COPY D IN 62-9877-7
b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

We have received a number of complimentary remarks from others in the community who believe that the FBI and local authorities handled the investigation in a highly efficient manner. Again, we regret that your wife was alarmed when she learned of the arrest situation and appreciate your sharing your thoughts with us.

Sincerely yours,

131
Oliver B. Revell
Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

NOTE: Reply coordinated with SAC, Seattle, who sent a similar letter to [REDACTED] on 2/15/85. OPR reviewed letter and has no interest.

RECEIVED

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 5/7/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 (ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: [REDACTED] SEATTLE (89B-236)

ARYAN NATIONS,
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
 OO: BUTTE (SE 100A-33198)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - DECEASED;

SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; [REDACTED]

SSA [REDACTED]

VICTIM;

AFO

OO: PORTLAND (SE 89B-236)

-ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE
 CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND
 WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY
 PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE
 THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARDS FBI PERSONNEL-

Re Seattle FD-515, dated April 2, 1985.

Enclosed for FBI Identification Division is an R-84
 (Final Disposition report) regarding [REDACTED]
 FBI [REDACTED]

Investigation is continuing in the Seattle Division.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

~~NOT RECORDED~~

JUN 11 1985

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
 4 - Seattle
 (2 - 89B-236)
 (1 - 100A-33198)
 (1 - 100A-33198-Sub J, J-4)

NDS:lah

(6)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time)

2 JUN 19 1985

11 NOV 2 1985

DISPOSITION SHEET DETACHED
 AND HANDLED SEPARATELY.

b6
 b7C

b6
 b7C

100-11871406-342



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 89B-198 (P) 192B-87 100A-15051
FBI FILE NO. 192-1532
LATENT CASE NO. C-35791

May 10, 1985

b6
b7C

TO: SAC, Portland

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;

SA [REDACTED] VICTIM

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM

AFO - HARBORING

BRINKPOB

MAJOR CASE 61;

RE: HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION

ARYAN NATIONS

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN

HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM

REFERENCE: Airtel 1/28/85
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
SPECIMENS: Q996, typewritten letter

ORIGINAL FILED IN
192-1532-744

No latent prints of value were developed on the specimen.

The results of the laboratory examinations and the disposition of the specimen will be furnished in a separate Laboratory report.

- 2 - Butte (192B-54) (1 - 100A-9595) (P)
- 2 - San Francisco (192B-180) (1 - 100A-80320) (P) (SROS)
- 2 - Seattle (192B-82) (1 - 100A-33198) (P)
- 1 - SA [REDACTED] Room 4251, TL #242
- 1 - SA [REDACTED] Room 5042, Room 5042, TL #233
- 1 - Bufile (100-487406)
- ① - Bufile (89-5801)

b6
b7C

(13)

89-5801-

NOT RECORDED
2 30 MAY 1985

DUPLICATE YELLOW

2 JUL 16 1985

MAIL ROOM ☐THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

**REPORT
of the**



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To:

SAC, Portland (89B-198)

July 3, 1985

FBI FILE NO.

192-1532

Re:

**BRINKROB
MAJOR CASE 61;
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION**

LAB. NO.

50103038 S/D WT VK
50109003 S/D WT VK
50118012 S/D WT VK

OO: San Francisco

(RE: CONTINUED BELOW)

Examination requested by:

Portland

Reference:

Seattle communication dated December 19, 1984 and
Portland communications dated January 2, 1985 and
January 8, 1985

Examination requested:

Firearms and Toolmarks - Document - Fingerprint

Specimens received

(RE: CONTINUED)

**ARYAN NATIONS
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM**

OO: Butte

ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS;

SA [redacted] - VICTIM;

SSA [redacted] - VICTIM;

AFO - HARBORING

OO: Portland

- 3 - Portland (192B-87)
- 3 - Portland (100A-15051)
- 3 - Portland (89B-198)
- 2 - Butte (192B-54)
- 2 - San Francisco (192B-180)
- 2 - Seattle (100A-33198)

NOT RECORDED

48 SEP 5 1985

AUG 23 1985

Page

(over)

MAILED 16

JUL 08 1985

FBI

ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532

53 DEC 13 1985

Specimens received January 3, 1985, from SAC, Seattle, under cover of communication dated December 19, 1984 (50103038 S/D WT VK):

Q867 Two pamphlets titled, "Declaration of War"

Q868 Five typed pages signed by ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Envelope

Xerox copy of "The Oregonian" newspaper page

Specimens received January 9, 1985, from SAC, Portland, under cover of communication dated January 2, 1985 (50109003 S/D WT VK):

Q869 Typewritten page titled "We in the Brotherhood" (Item #1)

Q870 Envelope (Item #2)

Specimen received January 18, 1985, from SAC, Portland, under cover of communication dated January 8, 1985 (50118012 S/D WT VK):

Q871 Typed letter with envelope

Result of examination:

Specimens Q867 and Q868 are the same size, style of type and horizontal spacing and most closely correspond to the Laboratory standards for an Orator Pica or Narrator Sans Serif Pica type element manufactured by DSG and GP Technologies Inc. These elements can be used interchangeably in numerous comparable typewriters such as IBM, Remington, Silver Reed, Xerox, Brother, and Sears. Similar type elements are also manufactured by Olivetti and Adler.

Further, the type appearing on Q867 and Q868 are the same size, style of type and horizontal spacing as those type impressions appearing on previously received Q548, Q551 (pages one through four entitled "BRUDERS SCHWEIGEN") and Q720 which is a letter signed "Robert Jay Mathews" and a copy of Q868, page one.

The type impressions appearing on Q869, Q870, and Q871 are the size and style of type and most closely correspond to the Laboratory standards for an Elite Letter Gothic style

of type. The type impressions on Q869, Q870 and Q871 originated from a type source different from the type source or sources used to prepare Q867, Q868 and previously received Q548, Q551 and Q720.

Due to the lack of sufficient type face defects, no definite determination could be made whether those type impressions listed as comparable in style and size of type did or did not originate from the same source.

You are being separately advised of the results of all latent fingerprint examinations.

The submitted items are being returned to your office under separate cover by registered mail. Photographs are retained.

27-84)

ENT REPORT (Effective 1

from date of accomplishment)

CTOR, FBI

SEATTLE (P)

SUBJ

ARYAN NATIONS,

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN

HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

DS/T

OO: BUTTE (SE 100A-33198)

ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS - Deceased

SA [redacted] - Victim

SSA [redacted] - Victim

OO: PORTLAND (SE 89B-234)

100-487406

192-1532

Bureau File Number

100A-33198

89B-234

Field Office File Number

3

Squad or RA Number

Agent's Social Security No.

☐ X if a joint operation with another Federal, State or Local LE agency --

☐ X if case involves corruption of a public official (Federal, State or Local).

Investigative Assistance or Technique Used

Were any of the investigative assistance or techniques listed below used in connection with accomplishment being claimed? ☐ No ☒ Yes - If Yes, rate each used as follows:

- 1 = Used, but did not help
2 = Helped, but only minimally
3 = Helped, substantially
4 = Absolutely essential

16. Show Money Usage

17. Surveil. Sqd Asst

18. SWAT Team Action

19. Telephone Records

20. Undercover Operation

21. Visual Invest. Analysis (VIA)

1. Acctg Tech Assistance

2. Aircraft Assistance

3. Computer Assistance

4. Consensual Monitoring

5. ELSUR - FISC

6. ELSUR - Title III

7. Hypnosis Assistance

8. Ident Div Assistance

9. Informant Information

10. Lab Div Ex

11. Lab. Div. Field Supp

12. Pen Registers

13. Photograph Coverage

14. Polygraph Assistance

15. Search War

D. Recoveries, Restitutions, Court Ordered For

Property or PELP Type Code

Recoveries

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

A. Preliminary Judicial Process (Number of subjects)

Complaints

7

dictments

4

B. Arrests, Locates, Summonses & Subpoenas (No. of subjects)

Subj

A

B

C

FBI Arrests

4

FBI Locates

Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Physically Resisted

Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Were Armed 4

Criminal Summons Subpoenas Served

C. Release of Hostages or Children Located: (Number of Hostages or Children Located)

Hostages Held By Terrorists: All Other Hostage Situations

Missing or Kidnaped Children Located

E. Civil Matters

Amount of Suit

Settlement or Award

Government Delendant

S

S

S

Government Plaintiff

S

S

S

Enter AFA Payment Here

F. Final Judicial Process: Judicial District

District State

Dates

Convictions (or Final Judicial Process) Date

Sentence Date

Subject 1 - Name

Subject's Description Code*

- ☐ Pretrial
☐ Diversion
☐ Dismissal
☐ Acquittal

-Convictions-

Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.

-Convictions-

Felony

Misde-

Plea

Trial

Conviction

Title Section Counts

In-Jail Term		Suspended		Probation		Total Fines
Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	
						\$

Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together.
Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together.
If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.

Subject 2 - Name

Subject's Description Code*

- ☐ Pretrial
☐ Diversion
☐ Dismissal
☐ Acquittal

-Convictions-

Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.

-Convictions-

Felony

Misde-

Plea

Trial

Conviction

Title Section Counts

In-Jail Term		Suspended		Probation		Total Fines
Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	
						\$

Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together.
Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together.
If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.

Subject 3 - Name

Subject's Description Code*

- ☐ Pretrial
☐ Diversion
☐ Dismissal
☐ Acquittal

-Convictions-

Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.

-Convictions-

Felony

Misde-

Plea

Trial

Conviction

Title Section Counts

In-Jail Term		Suspended		Probation		Total Fines
Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	
						\$

Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together.
Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together.
If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.

Attach additional forms if reporting final judicial process on more than three subjects, and submit a final disposition form (8-64) for each subject.

Remarks:

(See attached)

53 NOV 1 1985

- 2 - Bureau
1 - Portland
3 - Seattle

- (1 - 100A-33198)
(1 - 89B-New)
(1 - 66-2955)

PER

UNIT

b6
b7C

SE 100A-33198

SE 89B-New

FD-515 (continued)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FUGITIVE (A);
[REDACTED]

AFO - HARBORING; CONSPIRACY
OO: SEATTLE (SE 89B-New)

On December 7, 1984, subjects [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] were arrested in the Western
District of Washington and charged with Harboring a Federal Fugitive, namely
ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, on oral authorization of AUSA [REDACTED] Western
District of Washington, Seattle, Washington.

b6
b7C

On December 10, 1984, an authorized complaint was filed in the
Western District of Washington charging subjects [REDACTED] both [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] with Harboring a Federal Fugitive and other related Federal violations.

On December 11, 1984, an authorized complaint was filed in the
Western District of Washington, Seattle, Washington, charging [REDACTED]
with Harboring a Federal Fugitive, namely ROBERT JAY MATHEWS.

On January 3, 1985, a True Bill of Indictment was returned by
the Federal Grand Jury, Western District of Washington, Seattle, Washington,
charging subjects [REDACTED] with Harboring a Federal
Fugitive, namely ROBERT JAY MATHEWS. They were also charged with other
related violations.

On January 14, 1985, an authorized complaint was filed in the
Western District of Washington, Seattle, Washington, charging subjects [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] with Conspiracy to Harbor a Federal Fugitive, namely ROBERT JAY
MATHEWS.

Reporting of these accomplishments was delayed due to the
immediacy of other aspects of this investigation.

35791
Pg 13

PD0004 3520005Z

PP HQ BT DN LA PH SC SE

DE PD

P 172350Z DEC 84

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

18 DEC 84 00 15z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

PORTLAND (89B-198) P

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) (100A-12623) PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES (192B-248) PRIORITY

PHILADELPHIA (192B-115) (100-56303) (SQ. 10) PRIORITY

SACRAMENTO (192B-142) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] CID, DS/T

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO, PD 192B-87. (TITLE CONTINUED PAGE TWO)

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT

DE-148

NOT RECORDED

31 FEB 19 1985

100-487406
100-487406
100-487406

100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406
100-487406

b6
b7C

PERSONAL
CHINESE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-487406

12-20-84
LAWRENCE

12-21-84
LAWRENCE

89-5801-

192-1532

53

Per 11:50 AM

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051,

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND, PD 89B-198.

RE SEATTLE TELEPHONE CALL OF SA [REDACTED] DECEMBER 12, 1984; PORTLAND TELEPHONE CALL OF SA [REDACTED] TO SEATTLE, DECEMBER 17, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF FBIHQ, RE SEATTLE TELEPHONE CALL TO PORTLAND, DECEMBER 12, 1984, REQUESTED THAT PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED] WHO WAS ARRESTED ON DECEMBER 7, 1984, ON HARBORING CHARGES AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON, BE SHOWN TO VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS IN THE PORTLAND, OREGON, AREA INCLUDING THE STOP AND GO AUTO REPAIR, 3309 SE 82ND AVENUE, WHERE A SUBJECT MATCHING [REDACTED] DESCRIPTION HAD THE 1976 FORD FOUR BY FOUR PICKUP TRUCK IN FOR REPAIRS. THIS REQUEST WAS MADE IN ORDER

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE PD 89B-19Z UNCLAS

TO SHOW THAT [REDACTED] WAS WITH THE SUBJECT MATHEWS IN PORTLAND, OREGON, PRIOR TO THE SHOOT OUT AT WHIDBEY ISLAND.

ON DECEMBER 14, 1984, PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED] WERE RECEIVED BY THE PORTLAND DIVISION. AFTER VIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED] IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THERE WAS AN EXTREMELY CLOSE RESEMBLANCE OF [REDACTED] TO AN INDIVIDUAL KNOWN AS [REDACTED] WHO WAS ARRESTED DURING THE FIRST PART OF DECEMBER, 1983, IN REGARDS TO A KU KLUX KLAN CROSS BURNING INCIDENT IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

COMPUTER INQUIRY ON [REDACTED] FAILED TO SHOW AN FBI NUMBER.

[REDACTED] IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED] HEIGHT 5'10", WEIGHT 140 POUNDS, HAIR BROWN, EYES BROWN.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

THE FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION IS REQUESTED TO COMPARE ANY KNOWN PRINTS OF [REDACTED] WITH THE PRINTS OF [REDACTED] WHO WAS ARRESTED DECEMBER 7, 1984, BY THE FBI AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON.

b6
b7C

ac ds II
12-18-84

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

LOS ANGELES AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. WILL OBTAIN KNOWN FINGERPRINTS OF [REDACTED] WHO WAS ARRESTED BY THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT ON DECEMBER 3, 1983, BOOKING NUMBER [REDACTED] AND SUBMIT THESE FINGERPRINTS TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES.

b6
b7C

PORTLAND AT PORTLAND, OREGON. WILL DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] TO LOGICAL INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING STOP AND GO, 3309 SE 82ND AVENUE, WHERE SUBJECT HAD THE 1976 FORD REPAIRED ON NOVEMBER 14, 1984.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT OF ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/12/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-487406) (192-1532)
 ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

FM: SAC, SEATTLE (100A-33198) (P)

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. ALL INDIVIDUALS
 IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EX-
 TREMELY DANGEROUS. ADDITIONALLY BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE
 THREATS OF ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

SUBJECT: ARYAN NATIONS,
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
 OO: Butte (SE 100A-33198)

BRINKROB;
 MAJORCASE NO. 61
 OO: San Francisco (SE 192B-82)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS (DECEASED);
 SA [REDACTED] III-VICTIM;
 SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM
 AFO
 OO: Portland

Re Seattle telephone call to Bureau Supervisor
 [REDACTED] 12/12/84.

Enclosed for the Laboratory are two (2) liquid
 blood samples taken from the remains of an unidentified

- ③ - Bureau [Enc. 2] WITH PACKAGE COPY 89-5801-
 2 - Butte (192B-54) (100A-9595)
 2 - Portland (89B-198)
 1 - San Francisco (MC No. 61 - Brinkrob) (Info)
 4 - Seattle (100A-33198) (192B-82)

NOT RECORDED

22

AUG 13 1985

CARBON COPY

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

2 MAY 5 1986

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-487406-508X15

SE 100A-33198

male (believed to be ROBERT JAY MATHEWS) during an autopsy performed on 12/10/84 by King County Chief Medical Examiner [redacted] M.D., in Seattle, Washington.

b6
b7C

On 12/7/84, subject, ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, and others, were located at residences they had previously rented on Whidbey Island, Washington.

Actual contact is believed to have occurred between the FBI and MATHEWS on 12/7/84, at approximately 7:45 a.m. An announcement to the occupants of the residence (from which an unidentified male believed to have been MATHEWS was ultimately removed on 12/9/84) was made by use of a bull horn at 7:45 a.m. on 12/7/84. No response was received from the occupants of the house until early afternoon of 12/7/84, at which time negotiations commenced via a field telephone. Negotiations continued through the afternoon and into the night-time hours. Inasmuch as negotiations broke down, tear gas ferrets were introduced into the residence. The ferrets were followed by tear gas fired from an M79. MATHEWS appeared to be unaffected by the initial introduction of tear gas. Prior to 6:30 p.m., on 12/8/84, the residence caught fire and was totally consumed, with the unknown male believed to be MATHEWS, remaining inside. Cause of death of the unidentified male was subsequently determined during an autopsy to be from smoke inhalation. The body was burned beyond recognition, making identification difficult. Body fluid in the form of liquid blood drawn during the autopsy is being submitted in an effort to assist in identifying the unknown male subject.

Evidence obtained during the crime scene search at Whidbey Island, Washington possibly contains latent fingerprints of value which are contaminated with dried blood thought to be from ROBERT JAY MATHEWS. Investigation has determined that MATHEWS had been wounded in Portland, Oregon during a prior recent shooting incident with FBI agents and had not received medical attention. During negotiations on Whidbey Island, the unidentified individual thought to be MATHEWS told negotiators by telephone that he believed gangrene had set in from a wound on his hand.

Evidence collected during the crime scene search on Whidbey Island, Washington will be forwarded to the Laboratory for subsequent examination.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS is described as follows:

Name	ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
Aliases	Bob C. M. T. S. Arthur James Parker Rocky Roy Lund
Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5'7"
Weight	150 lbs.
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Date of Birth	1/16/53
Place of Birth	Marfa, Texas
Social Security No.	527-04-2870
Washington Driver's License No.	MATHERJ472BW

b6
b7C

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Bureau is requested to:

1. Conduct appropriate examination of enclosed liquid blood samples to characterize blood type.
2. Conduct appropriate examination of enclosed liquid blood samples to identify the possible presence of drugs.
3. Conduct appropriate examination of enclosed liquid blood samples to determine, if possible, whether the deceased had contracted gangrene.
4. After receipt of additional evidence from Portland and Seattle Offices (which appear to contain dried blood believed to be from ROBERT JAY MATHEWS), conduct appropriate examination to compare with the enclosed liquid blood samples.

LEADS:

PORTLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON

Will submit to FBIHQ Laboratory for examination as set forth above, all items of an evidentiary nature containing dried blood which were collected during the crime scene search at mountains east of Portland on 11/28/84.

SE 100A-33198

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Will submit to FBIHQ Laboratory for examination as set forth above, all items of an evidentiary nature containing dried blood which were collected during the crime scene search at 3306 Smugglers Cove Road, Whidbey Island, Washington, subsequent to 12/8/84, i.e. blood, blood stained vacuum bag, etc.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS OF ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISIONYOUR FILE NO.
FBI FILE NO.
LATENT CASE NO.89E-198 192B-87 100A-15051 (P)
192-1532
C-35791

June 20, 1985

TO: SAC, Portland

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS (DECEASED);
- VICTIM
ESP - VICTIM
AFC - HARBORING

RE: ARYAN NATIONS
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM

BRINKROB
MAJOR CASE 61;
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION

Robert J. Matthews

REFERENCE: Airtel 12-4-84
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
SPECIMENS:

Q751 through Q786 and Q788 through Q865, numerous
miscellaneous items
Four lifts of latent prints
Numerous other miscellaneous items

The listed specimens are being further described in
a separate Laboratory report, which will include the disposi-
tion of these items.

(Continued on next page)

Enc.

- 2 - Butte (100A-9595) - Enc. (1 - 192B-54) (P) - Enc.
- 2 - San Francisco (100A-80320) - Enc. (1 - 192B-180) (P) (SROS) - Enc.
- 2 - Seattle (100A-33198) - Enc. (1 - 192B-82) (P) - Enc.
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 4251, TL #242 - Enc.
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5042, TL #233 - Enc.
- 1 - Bufile (89-5801)
- 1 - Bufile (100-487406)

(15)

MAIL ROOM ☐

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

NOT RECORDED
31 JUL 11 1985

DUPLICATE YELLOW

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b6
b7C

SAC, Portland

June 20, 1985

The specimens obtained from a 1968 Ford pickup truck bearing Oregon license [redacted] were examined and eight latent fingerprints of value were developed on four pages of a five-page typed letter, Q753 through Q756.

The specimens obtained from Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, were examined and eleven latent fingerprints and three latent palm prints of value appear or were developed as follows:

- Three fingerprints and one palm print developed on telephone directory, Q766
- Six fingerprints developed on "Instauration" magazine
- Two fingerprints developed on one calendar page
- One palm print appears on list marked "ON THE DOOR FRAME (BEDROOM SIDE) OF DOOR LEADING TO BATHROOM"
- One palm print appears on list marked "ON THE DOOR FRAME (INSIDE SURFACE) IN THE ROOM"

b6
b7C

The specimens obtained from a 1977 International Scout parked at [redacted] Oregon, were examined and five latent fingerprints of value were developed on a motel registration form, Q783, and a package of candles.

The specimens obtained from [redacted] wallet were examined and one latent fingerprint of value was developed on a State of Montana birth certificate.

The specimens obtained from a residence located at [redacted] Oregon, were examined and seventeen latent fingerprints of value were developed as follows:

Nine fingerprints on a sales receipt, part of Q862

(continued on next page)

DUPLICATE YELLOW

June 20, 1985

Two fingerprints on piece of paper, part
of Q862
Two fingerprints on "POPULAR CROSSWORDS"
magazine, Q864
One fingerprint on "Delivery of Mail"
application
Three fingerprints on "Gresham Mail Service"
agreement

The specimens obtained from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix,
bearing Idaho license 1/ABE 440, were examined and ninety-five
latent fingerprints, three latent palm prints and one latent
impression (fingerprint or palm print) of value were developed
as follows:

Eight fingerprints on four pages, part of Q817
One fingerprint on used vehicle purchase
order form, Q822
One fingerprint and one impression on yellow
note pad, Q835
One fingerprint on memo pad, Q836
Two fingerprints on two typed pages, Q837
Six fingerprints on two-page letter, Q838
Four fingerprints on note pad, Q839
Two fingerprints on an envelope, part of Q841
Three fingerprints on one page of a two-page
letter, Q842
Three fingerprints on two pages of a three-
page letter, Q843
One fingerprint on piece of paper, Q844
Three fingerprints on receipt, Q849
One fingerprint on a license to carry concealed
weapons, Q853
One fingerprint on operating instructions
pamphlet, part of Q857
Two fingerprints on vehicle registration
application, part of Q858
Two fingerprints on bill of sale, part of
Q858
One fingerprint on "Special Issue of White
American Resistance" newspaper
One fingerprint on manila folder marked
"Bastion Personal, Car, Etc."

(Continued on next page)

June 20, 1965

Four fingerprints on manila folder
marked "B.C.'s"
Eight fingerprints on manila folder marked
"B.S. Bus."
Seven fingerprints on typewritten
letter beginning "Hello, The telephone
item..."
One fingerprint on manila folder marked
"Propoganda"
Two fingerprints on piece of paper entitled
"SPECIAL BULLETIN TWOFOLD MORE THE
CHILDREN OF HELL"
One fingerprint on piece of paper beginning
"(tune: 'Men of Harlech')..."
One fingerprint on manila folder marked
"Step 5 Intelligence"
One palm print on article from "The
Spokesman - Review," dated 3-7-64
One fingerprint on copy of a newspaper
article beginning "Link Seen..."
One fingerprint on article from the
11-26-64 issue of "USA Today" newspaper
Four fingerprints on newspaper article
from "The Spokesman - Review," dated 12-15-63
One fingerprint on "Eden Press Book" catalog
Three fingerprints on "Department of the
Army" memo dated 8-11-64
One fingerprint on package of carbon paper
One palm print on yellow envelope
Eight fingerprints on "Hammond" world map
Nine fingerprints and one palm print on
four pages of "Rand McNally" road atlas

Eight latent fingerprints developed on four pages of
a five-page typed letter beginning "GREETINGS KINDRED:....," Q753
through Q756, which were obtained from a 1968 Ford pickup truck,
bearing Oregon license [redacted] have been identified as finger
impressions of [redacted]

(Continued on next page)

SAC, Portland

June 20, 1985

Nine latent fingerprints developed on a sales receipt from "Reessel's Auto Sales," dated 11-13-84, and two latent fingerprints developed on a piece of paper bearing the name "Sandy," parts of Q862, which were obtained from a residence located at [redacted] Oregon, have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted]

Two latent fingerprints developed on an "Instauration" magazine, which was obtained from Room 42, Capri Motel, Portland, Oregon, have been identified as finger impressions of ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, born 1-16-53 in Marfa, Texas.

Fifty-three latent fingerprints developed on twenty items, which were obtained from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix, bearing Idaho license 1/ASE 440, have been identified as finger impressions of ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, born 1-16-53 in Marfa, Texas, as follows:

Six fingerprints on Q838, a two-page letter beginning "To all Federal Agents..."
Two fingerprints on an envelope, part of Q841
Three fingerprints on Q843, two pages of a three-page letter beginning "Attention all E.O.G."
One fingerprint on Q844, a piece of paper beginning "1. Install 1st class..."
Three fingerprints on Q849, an Idaho temporary operator's license receipt, in the name of [redacted]
One fingerprint on Q853, a State of Washington license to carry concealed weapons, in the name of ROBERT J. MATHEWS
One fingerprint on an operating instructions pamphlet, part of Q857
Two fingerprints on a State of Idaho vehicle registration application, part of Q858
One fingerprint on a "Fender Mender Auto Sales Bill of Sale," dated 10-17-84, part of Q858
One fingerprint on a manila folder marked "Dastion Personal, Car, Ect."
Four fingerprints on a manila folder marked "B.C.'s"

(Continued on next page)

DUPLICATE YELLOW

June 20, 1965

Eight fingerprints on a manila folder marked
"B.S. Bus."
Seven fingerprints on a typewritten letter
beginning "Hello, The telephone item..."
Two fingerprints on a piece of paper entitled
"SPECIAL BULLETIN TWOFOLD MORE THE CHILDREN
OF HELL"
One fingerprint on a piece of paper beginning
"(tune: 'Men of Harlech')..."
One fingerprint on a manila folder marked
"Step 5 Intelligence"
One fingerprint on a copy of a newspaper
article beginning "Link Seen..."
Four fingerprints on a newspaper article from
"The Spokesman - Review," dated 12-15-83
One fingerprint on an "Eden Press Book" catalog
Three fingerprints on a "Department of the Arty"
memo, dated 8-11-84

One latent fingerprint developed on a State of Montana
birth certificate, in the name of [redacted] which was
obtained from the wallet on person of [redacted] at the
time of his arrest on 11-24-84, has been identified as a finger
impression of [redacted]

Ten latent fingerprints developed on four items, which
were obtained from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix, bearing Idaho license
1/ABE 440, have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted]
[redacted] as follows:

b6
b7C

Six fingerprints on Q817, one of four typed
pages beginning "GREATINGS KINDRED:....,"
and three of twenty copies all contained
in an envelope
One fingerprint on Q822, a used vehicle
purchase order form for "77 Scout" in the
name of [redacted] dated November 3, 1984
Two fingerprints on Q839, a "Potlatch" note pad
One fingerprint on a package of carbon paper

One latent fingerprint developed on a "Delivery of Mail"
application, which was obtained from a residence located at

(Continued on next page)

DUPLICATE YELLOW

SAC, Portland

June 20, 1985

[redacted] Oregon, has been identified as a finger impression of [redacted] born [redacted]

Two latent fingerprints developed on one of four typed pages beginning [redacted], " part of Q817, and five latent fingerprints developed on a [redacted] road atlas, which were obtained from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix, bearing Idaho license 1/ABE 440, have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted]

Three latent fingerprints developed on a "Gresham Mail Service" agreement, which was obtained from a residence located at [redacted], Brightwood, Oregon, have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted]

Nine latent fingerprints developed on five items, which were obtained from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix, bearing Idaho license 1/ABE 440, have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted] as follows:

One fingerprint on Q835, a yellow note pad

Two fingerprints on Q839, a "Potlatch" note pad

One fingerprint on a "Fender Mender Auto Sales Bill of Sale," dated 10-17-84, part of Q858

One fingerprint on an article from the 11-20-84 issue of the "USA Today" newspaper

Four fingerprints on a [redacted] road atlas

Three latent fingerprints developed on Q842, one page of a two-page letter beginning "In the murky..." which was obtained from a 1983 Pontiac Phoenix, bearing Idaho license 1/ABE 440, have been identified as finger impressions of [redacted]

(Continued on next page)

SAC, Portland

June 20, 1985

The remaining unidentified latent fingerprints, latent palm prints and latent impressions were compared with the fingerprints and/or available palm prints of the thirty-five individuals appearing on the attached list and no additional identifications were effected.

It should be noted that the weapons, magazines and cartridges, mentioned in referenced airtel and submitted for laboratory examination, were previously examined for latent prints in the Portland Field Office and the results furnished in previous LFPS reports.

Also, it should be noted that some of the items obtained from the 1968 Ford pickup truck, mentioned in the referenced airtel, were returned to the Portland Division by the laboratory prior to a latent print examination being conducted, as requested.

BRINKROB

Named Subjects and/or Suspects:

1. [redacted]
(Fingerprints submitted Butte Airtel 8/22/84) palm prints
(Fingerprints also submitted Portland Airtel 9/25/84)
(Major case prints submitted Butte Airtel 1-30-85)
2. [redacted] palm prints
3. [redacted] (Fingerprints and
palm prints submitted Seattle Airtel 9/14/84) palm prints
4. [redacted] (fingerprints submitted
Portland Airtel 9/25/84) No palm prints
5. [redacted] no palm prints
6. [redacted], no palm prints
7. ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, DOB: 1/16/53 in Marfa, Texas
(Fingerprints submitted Seattle Airtel 9/21/84) no palm prints
8. [redacted]
(Fingerprints submitted Seattle Airtel 9/14/84) palm prints
(Major case prints submitted Portland Airtel 1/28/85)
9. [redacted] palm prints
10. [redacted] no palm prints
11. [redacted] no palm prints
12. [redacted] no palm prints
13. [redacted] palm prints
(Major case prints submitted Butte Airtel 2/12/85)
14. [redacted] palm prints
(Major case prints submitted Los Angeles Airtel 12/4/84)
15. MICHAEL A. MILLER (Deceased) DOB: 8/23/58 in Mishawaka, Indiana
(Fingerprints submitted Butte Airtel 12/11/84), no palm prints
16. [redacted]
(Major case prints received 12/13/84), palm prints
17. [redacted] palm prints
(Major case prints received 12/13/84)
18. [redacted]
(Major case prints received 12/13/84), palm prints
19. [redacted] palm prints
(Major case prints submitted San Francisco Airtel 12/13/84)

b6
b7C

Memorandum

JAN 85 ENTJ



To : FBI Laboratory Division
Evidence Control Center
Room 3223, TL 241

Date

From

Section & Symbol SPS-H2Subject: Robert Mathews ET AL

Robert T. Mathews ①
victim SSA

TESTIMONY

Buf file # _____
(circle one) Court Grand Jury Other - _____ Dates _____
Supporting: (circle one) Bureau Federal Local Workdays _____
City & State _____ Category 1 2 3 4
Testified? ☐ Yes ☐ No If No, then circle Reason Below for Appearing in Court but not Testifying.
01. Guilty Plea 03. Case Dismissed 05. Testimony not Needed
02. Case Continued 04. Stipulation 06. Mistrial
07. Other _____

Results of Trial _____ Judge _____
Prosecuting Attorney _____ Defense Attorney _____

OTHER COMMITMENTS

Buf file # INQUIRY - Seattle 67-19157 City & State Seattle, WA
Agency Seattle Field Office Dates 12-6 thru 12-13
(circle one) Bureau Federal Local Workdays 6

Purpose: (circle one)
01. Lecture/Training (Others) 06. Research/Data Acquisition
01A. Tours, Training, etc., at FBIHQ 07. _____
02. Training (Self) 08. Investigative Support
03. Speech 09. Communication Support
04. Pretrial Conference 10. Conference/Meeting
05. Field Examination of Evidence 11. Deposition

DE-62

89-

5801

Details/Unusual or Interesting Circumstances

JAN 1985

Airfare
\$ 348.00

PERS. REC. UNIT



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 192B-87 100A-15051 89B-198 (P) May 13, 1985
 FBI FILE NO. 192-1532
 LATENT CASE NO. C-35791

TO: SAC, Portland

BRINKER
 MAJOR CASE #61;
 HOBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION

ARYAN NATIONS
 RE: CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM

ROBERT JAY MATTIENS:

SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM
 SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM

AFO - HARBORING

REFERENCE: Airtel 1-2-85
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Portland
 SPECIMENS:

Q869, typewritten one-page letter
 Q870, envelope

The listed Q specimens are further described in a separate Laboratory report, which will include the disposition of these items.

No latent prints of value were developed on the specimens.

- 2 - Butte (100A-9595) (1 - 192B-54) (P)
- 2 - San Francisco (100A-80320) (1 - 192B-130) (P) (SROS)
- 2 - Seattle (100A-33198) (1 - 192B-82) (P)
- 1 - SA [REDACTED] Room 4251, TL #242
- 1 - SA [REDACTED] Room 5042, TL #233
- 1 - Bufile (100-487406)
- ① - Bufile (89-5801)

(15)

JUN 6 1985

MAIL ROOM ☐

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DUPLICATE YELLOW

NOT RECORDED
 44 MAY 28 1985

ORIGINAL FILED IN
 B. A. 11-1

b6
 b7C

7036

[redacted]
Greenbank, WA 98253
February 6, 1985

OUTSIDE SOURCE

[redacted]
Greenbank, WA 98253

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sir:

Robert Jay Mathews

I am writing to suggest that you take action for correcting a glaring deficiency in your operations. The suggestion is to provide a public coordinator during critical exercises that endanger the lives of nearby populace. The following describes the basis for this suggestion.

b6
b7C

The setting is the recent 7 and 8 December, 1984 shoot out and burn up of FBI fugitive Robert Mathews at 3306 Sumgglers Cove Road, Greenbank, Washington (Whidbey Island). (See attached news article.) My house is situated approximately [redacted] the residence that was the focal point of your exercise. We are on a direct visual line-of-sight with the focal point house.

During this surround activity, my wife was never warned or advised of endangerment until warned by her daughter-in-law by telephone at 10:30 to 11:00 AM of Friday, 7 December. This was after the use of a bull horn by FBI agents at approximately 8:00 AM telling Mathews, women and children to come out. She did not hear the bull horn because we have a relatively sound-proof house with doubled paned windows. The daughter-in-law living 7 miles away received her information that prompted the phone call from radio/TV news coverage. Our neighbor, [redacted] who heard the earlier bull horn used did call my wife shortly after the daughter-in-law call to tell her the sheriff said she should leave, go directly to her car, not return or look around and drive out. All of this with no known protective gun cover or escort for her. She left at about 11:00 AM somewhat excited and frightened.

89-5801-18

Apparently about 9:00-10:00 AM it was deemed necessary to divert the Alaska ferry and other shipping apparently so that they would not be hit by any high powered weaponry. Shipping that is 2 to 4 miles away-yet [redacted] direct visual line-of-sight.

I could go into excruciating detail on other discussions and communications but the prize one is that the sheriff's men manning the road block advised that this was only an exercise and that there was no danger for a wife left alone in the area. This statement was made to a neighbor who encountered the roadblock 30 minutes after I encountered it at 5:50 AM.

ENCLOSURE

53 MAY 17 1985

Now, there were [redacted] neighbors that were closely affected. [redacted]
[redacted] of the problem house, [redacted]
There are no other residences for about ¼ mile north or south of this
grouping. [redacted] was evacuated Thursday because your agents wanted to use
the house environs. Neither [redacted] were evacuated, warned or
knowingly protected before the exercise was in full swing and dangerous.

We will gladly furnish more information should you wish to get involved
in corrective action. This message is not conveyed to the press and should
not be. No one has my permission to publicly use my family's name regarding
this matter. Although not sent to the press you can see the distribution
that I have given this letter.

My impression is that the FBI and the sheriff's department operated some-
what separately. The sheriff's men onsite didn't know what was going on
and appeared quite uncooperative to the public because they were initially
told not to say anything. The public (my) contact with the sheriff's men
was very unsatisfying, irritating and even invited exposure to danger.

b6
b7C

Granted, that FBI lives were at stake and the concentration of the agents
was tactical and not on peripheral problems such as neighbor safety. Thus
the deficiency in the operation. Someone of your force should be divorced
from tactical action and be charged with doing the right thing for the
immediate public - unless you consider the right thing was done for Fox
and [redacted] safety.

cc: Island County Sheriff R. Medina
FBI Regional Director Alan Whitaker
U.S. Senator Slade Gorton
U.S. Representative John R. Miller

SOMETHING
WAS MISSING HERE!

Sheriff reveals more siege details

by Mary Kay Doody

Disclosing an estimate for the first time, Island County Sheriff Dick Medina told a group of journalists Friday that there were approximately 105 FBI agents on Whidbey Island when authorities closed in on fugitive Robert Mathews and members of his neo-Nazi group last month.

As events unfolded during the Dec. 7 standoff and Dec. 8 shootout that ended with Mathews' death in a fiery blaze in Greenbank, neither the FBI nor Medina would say how many federal agents were on the island, but estimates given at the time were upwards of 60.

Medina said Friday he didn't know how many feds were on the island until later, just as he didn't know until the next day that Mathews had put "seven bullet holes in the tree I was standing behind" during the shoot-out, before the Smugglers Cove Road cabin Mathews was hiding in went up in flames Saturday, Dec. 8.

The sheriff told a gathering of reporters, editors and publishers last week some of the things he wasn't free to disclose during the highly secret investigation that netted the first four of several suspects in a search for neo-Nazis wanted for federal crimes in various states.

He was speaking as a panelist at a regional meeting of the Washington Newspaper Publishers Association in LaConner.

As the manhunt took on massive proportions Friday Dec. 7, the secret was out, but most islanders didn't suspect a thing was going on in the days leading up to the siege.

Early that week, FBI agents started arriving on the island — from Seattle, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland, and Butte, Montana.

"Monday evening we were contacted by the FBI. Two agents came out and briefed us on the federal warrants they wanted to serve," said Medina, adding

that "us" meant only him, Undersheriff Stan Belkema, administrative assistant Capt. Bob Sharp and chief criminal deputy Sgt. Ron Edwards.

Tuesday there were "aerial searches and some map-making. They had a wrong address, but we straightened that out. A realtor gave us information. We then had three homes with a possibility of a fourth," Medina said of preparations to nab Mathews and members of his arms-amassing racist group, The Order.

"By Wednesday, the FBI's SWAT (special weapons and tactics) teams were here," said Medina, explaining that the agents had arrived quietly in small groups "by both ferries, by bridge and by air to the Naval Air Station. By Wednesday night there were 105 agents here."

"I sat down with (FBI regional) director Alan Whitaker and we laid out a game plan," said Medina. "How to protect the community was my main concern."

By Friday, almost the entire sheriff's department would be involved in the joint operation, but, Medina said, the FBI was keeping such close wraps on its moves that "by Thursday, none of my people knew any of this stuff but me and (Belkema, Sharp and Edwards)."

The county's own SWAT team, headed by Edwards, would be the most directly involved, working hand-in-glove with FBI SWAT teams brought in from out of state and a crack hostage rescue team flown in from Quantico, Virginia.

"I called my people in at 8:30 Thursday night (for briefing). They weren't to tell anyone, even their wives," said Medina. "Friday morning at 4:30 everybody was in place."

Even as camouflaged deputies and FBI agents crept through the woods to surround three Greenbank houses where federal suspects were hiding,

Mathews put "seven bullet holes in the tree I was standing behind."

not even the state patrol knew what was going on, said Medina. Because the neo-Nazis were known to have radio receivers and transmitters, "mum" was the word over patrol car radios. "They had our frequency on their scanner."

Medina said he shared journalists' frustration at the scarcity of information that could be provided during the siege that shocked the island community, but defended his own reluctance to comment as "following orders" from the FBI to acknowledge nothing more than an "exercise."

And he defended the FBI's refusal to talk to reporters early on Dec. 7 as necessary.

Because of the secrecy, he said, "We

hit them all three at the same time" just as planned.

Had one house been hit prematurely, the occupants could have warned their comrades at the other two locations, Medina explained.

Medina's fellow speakers on the "public and the press panel" chaired by Whidbey News-Times news editor Dave Pinkham were Snohomish County Executive Willis Tucker and Journalism Professor Lytle Harris from Western Washington University in Bellingham.

Kay Armstrong of the Whidbey Press advertising staff was a panelist on another panel at the LaConner meeting. It covered solving current ad sales problems in the newspaper industry.

89-5801

ENCLOSURE



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

915 Second Avenue
Suite 710
Seattle, Washington 98174

February 15, 1985

b6
b7C

[Redacted]
Greenbank, Washington 98223

Dear [Redacted]

Robert Jay Mathews

I received your letter dated February 6, 1985, concerning our fugitive investigation of Robert Mathews at 3306 Smugglers Cove Road, Greenbank, Washington. I was sorry to hear that you thought your wife was in danger on December 7, 1984, and that you felt there was a lack of communication between the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Island County Sheriff's Office.

I want to advise you that there was extremely close coordination between the Island County Sheriff's Office and the FBI throughout the entire fugitive operation at Whidbey Island. The sheriff's office was responsible for providing road blocks on Smugglers Cove Road, which were set up to protect both the local populace and the law enforcement officers that were in the immediate area. The road block was set up to keep all individuals out of the area of 3306 Smugglers Cove Road, and to avoid alarming the citizens of that area, and also to avoid the possibility of alerting other subjects of this investigation that there was an arrest taking place.

As to your concern about your house being close to the 3306 Smuggler Cove residence and the danger it posed your wife, the agents on the scene on December 7, 1984, did not think that your house was in any danger and did not believe that your house was in a direct line of sight. If there was any reason to believe that anyone in your house was in danger, we would

1 - Addressee

1 - Seattle (100A-33198)

(2)

89-5801-19

ENCLOSURE

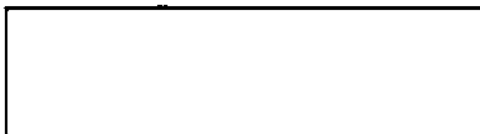
Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b6
b7C

have taken the appropriate steps to notify you. We did not know that the arrest situation would last more than a few minutes on the morning of December 7, 1984, and again, want to assure you that in all arrest situations, everyone's safety is a primary concern.

Very truly yours,

Allen F. Whitaker,
Special Agent in Charge



Supervisory Special Agent

b6
b7C

PDU 009 3440059Z

PP HQ DN ET PH SB 02433Z

DE PD

P 090100Z DE C 84

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Aff.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	

FM PORTLAND (89B-198)(P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (192-1532)(100-487426)(PRIORITY)

SAC, DENVER (192B-220)(PRIORITY)

SAC, BUTTE (192B-54)(100-9595)(PRIORITY)

SAC, PHILADELPHIA (192B-115)(SQ. 10)(PRIORITY)

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180)(PRIORITY)

SAC, SEATTLE (192B-82)(PRIORITY)

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: CID, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA

BRINKROB; MAJOR CASE 61 (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE

IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; (OO: BUTTE)

ROBERT J. MATHEWS - FUGITIVE (A);

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

NOT RECORDED

165 DEC 27 1984

4 DEC 13 1984

67
17 APR 13 1987

JAN 22 1985

ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532-349

PAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED] ^{OF} VICTIM; AFO HARBORING;

(OO: PORTLAND)

RE PORTLAND TELEPHONE CALLS TO SEATTLE AND BUTTE,
DECEMBER 7, 1984.

ON DECEMBER 7, 1984 BETWEEN 7:20 P.M. AND 7:50 P.M.
PORTLAND SOURCE LEFT TWO MESSAGES ON THE PORTLAND TELEPHONE
ANSWERING MACHINE THAT "THEY" WERE TRAVELING SOUTHEAST AND
GAVE TELEPHONE NUMBER SOURCE WAS CALLING FROM AS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] THIS TELEPHONE NUMBER IS AN [REDACTED] PREFIX
AND [REDACTED] IS LOCATED ALONG INTERSTATE [REDACTED] NEXT TO THE
[REDACTED] STATE LINE.

SOURCE FURTHER REFERRED TO "HE" IN MESSAGE; HOWEVER,
SOURCE DID NOT SPECIFY WHO "HE" WAS. SOURCE ALSO NEVER
STATED WHO WAS WITH SOURCE NOR WHICH VEHICLE THEY WERE IN.
SOURCE STATED HE/SHE HAD NO IDEA WHERE THEY WERE GOING,
BUT FELT IT MAY BE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

SOURCE INDICATED THAT "THEY" ARE VERY LEERY OF INFORM-
ANTS AT THE PRESENT TIME AND ARE WATCHING WHO IS MAKING
TELEPHONE CALLS. SOURCE STATED HE/SHE WOULD RE-CONTACT
FBI, PORTLAND ON FIRST OPPORRTUNITY.

PAGE THREE PD 89B-193 UNCLAS

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED TELEPHONICALLY TO BUTTE
AND SEATTLE DIVISIONS ON DECEMBER 7, 1984.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

BT

ACCOMPLISHMENT REPORT (Effective 10/1/84)

Date

4/2/85

(State of accomplishment)

TO: [REDACTED] OR, FBI

FROM: [REDACTED] SEATTLE

ARYAN NATIONS,
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
OO: BUTTE (SE 100A-33198)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - DECEASED
SA [REDACTED]

VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]
VICTIM; AFO, OO: PD (SE 89B-236)

100-487406

100-1532

Bureau File Number

100A-33198

89B-236

Field Office File Number

3

Squad or RA Number

Agent's Social Security No.

☐ X if a joint operation with another Federal, State or Local LE agency

☐ X if case involves corruption of a public official (Federal, State or Local)

Investigative Assistance or Technique Used

Were any of the investigative assistance or techniques listed below used in connection with account being claimed? ☐ No ☒ Yes - If Yes, rate each used as follows:

- 1 = Used, but did not help
2 = Helped, but only minimally
3 = Helped, substantially
4 = Absolutely essential

1. Acctg Tech Assistance
2. Aircraft Assistance
3. Computer Assistance
4. Consensual Monitoring
5. ELSUR - FISC

6. ELSUR - Title III
7. Hypnosis Assistance
8. Ident Div Assistance
9. Informant Information
10. Lab Div Exams

11. Lab. Div. Field Support
12. Pen Registers
13. Photographic Coverage
14. Polygraph Assistance
15. Search Warrant Executed

16. Show Money Usage
17. Surveill. Sqd Asst
18. SWAT Team Action
19. Telephone Records
20. Undercover Operation
21. Visual Investigation Analysis (VIA)

A. Preliminary Judicial Process (Number of subjects)		Complaints	Informations	Indictments	D. Recoveries, Restitutions, Court Ordered Forfeitures or Potential Economic Loss Prevented (PELP)			
					Property or PELP Type Code	Recoveries	Restitutions	Potential Economic Loss Prevented
B. Arrests, Locates, Summonses & Subpoenas (No. of subjects)		Subject Priority (See Reverse)						
		A	B	C				
FBI Arrests								
FBI Locates								
Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Physically Resisted								
Number of Subjects of FBI Arrests Who Were Armed								
Criminal Summonses		Subpoenas Served						
C. Release of Hostages or Children Located: (Number of Hostages or Children Located)					E. Civil Matters			
Hostages Held By Terrorists		All Other Hostage Situations			Government Defendant		Government Plaintiff	
Missing or Kidnaped Children Located								
					Amount of Suit		Settlement or Award	
							Enter AFA Payment Here	

F. Final Judicial Process: Judicial District		WD	WA	Dates	3/25/85	3/25/85
		District	State	Convictions (or Final Judicial Process) Date		Sentence Date
Subject 1 - Name		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal		☒ Felony ☐ Misdemeanor ☒ Plea ☐ Trial		Conviction Title Section Counts 18 371 1		
Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.				Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Total Fines Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos \$ 5		
				Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together. Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together. If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.		

Subject 2 - Name		[REDACTED]		Subject's Description Code		
☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal		☐ Felony ☐ Misdemeanor ☐ Plea ☐ Trial		Conviction Title Section Counts DE 147 89		
Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.				Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Total Fines Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos \$ 5		
				Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together. Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together. If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.		

Subject 3 - Name		[REDACTED]		Subject's Description Code		
☐ Pretrial ☐ Diversion ☐ Dismissal ☐ Acquittal		☐ Felony ☐ Misdemeanor ☐ Plea ☐ Trial		Conviction Title Section Counts 48 NOV 15 1985		
Enter conviction and sentence data in space at right. If more than four sections are involved, limit to the four most relevant. Do not report conviction until sentence has been pronounced.				Combined Sentence In-Jail Term Suspended Probation Total Fines Yrs Mos Yrs Mos Yrs Mos \$ 5		
				Consecutive Sentences - Add all consecutive sentences together. Concurrent Sentences - Enter longest single term. Do not add concurrent sentences together. If the sentence is 10 years in custody of the Atty Gen. but 8 years are suspended, the In-Jail term would be 2 years.		

Attach additional forms if reporting final judicial process on more than three subjects, and submit a final disposition form (R-84) for each subject.

Remarks: Subject [REDACTED] appeared on 3/25/85 before U.S. District Judge CLARENCE ALLGOOD, Birmingham, Alabama, and pled guilty under Rule 20 of the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedures to one count of Conspiracy to Harbor a Fugitive as was charged by complainant on 1/14/85 by SA [REDACTED]. Subject was sentenced to five years probation. The fugitive was subject ROBERT JAY MATHEWS (deceased).

Bureau Seattle (2 - 100A-33198) (1 - 89B-236) (1 - 66-2955)

See codes on reverse side. Subject description codes in Section F are required only when reporting a conviction.

* In joint operations, identify the other Federal, State or Local Law Enforcement (LE) agency in the Remarks Section.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-487406-149

PDO0120152150Z

HP HQ BT DN SF SE

DE PD

P 0152100Z JAN 85

FM PORTLAND (89B-198)(100A-15051)(192B-87)(P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532)(100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54)(100-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180)(100A-1505) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS - SECTION ONE OF TWO

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND
APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY
ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT
TO RETALIATE
AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF
ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

15 JAN 85 22 14Z

FROM
OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR

Oed-Rgt

UNRECORDED COPY - HIGH

ORIGINAL FILED IN

196-1532-47
b6
b7C

NOT RECORDED
MAR 15 1988

JAN 28 1985

182
184 MAR 17 1988

89-5801-

1-4259

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

PD 89B-198.

[REDACTED] SIGNED AN AGREEMENT WHEREIN HE PLEADS
TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUAGENTS MET APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR WITH [REDACTED] AND
THE FOLLOWING IS THE HIGHLIGHTS OF THE CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS LOCATED AND THE ONLY INFORMATION HE HAS IS THAT MATHEWS
TOLD HIM AT ONE TIME THAT [REDACTED] HAD A VERY UNUSUAL ARRANGEMENT
AND WAS LIVING ON HOUSEBOATS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HE WAS
UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THE LOCATION WAS IN THE STATE OF
WASHINGTON. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE [REDACTED] CONTAINS

[REDACTED] AND (X) [REDACTED] (X)
(PHONETIC). [REDACTED] SUPPOSEDLY HAD THE CODE NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE GROUP HAS A M-60 MACHINE WHICH WAS NOT AT
THE COMPOUND AND HE DOES NOT KNOW WHERE IT IS.

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WAS IN [REDACTED] GROUP AND THAT [REDACTED] HAD THE CODE NAME [REDACTED] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN), WHO HAD THE NAME [REDACTED] HAD THE NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND THERE WAS ALSO AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED [REDACTED] IN THE GROUP. [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE COOK FOR THE GROUP, BUT HE WAS KICKED OUT OF THE GROUP BECAUSE OF HIS ACTIVITIES. FOR CRIMINAL ACTIVITY [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE [REDACTED] IN WAS [REDACTED] HE STATED THAT THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE PARTICIPATED IN THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MATHEWS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY RECEIVED APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED] FROM THIS ROBBERY AND THAT EACH PARTICIPANT GOT [REDACTED] EACH WITH THE REMAINDER GOING TO THE ORGANIZATION. [REDACTED] SUPPOSEDLY BLEW UP A PORNOGRAPHIC THEATER THE NIGHT BEFORE THIS ROBBERY AND THOUGHT THAT THE POLICE WOULD BE WORKING ON THAT BOMBING WHICH WOULD PROVIDE SOME DIVERSION.

AS FOR [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT IT WAS EXACTLY THE SAME [REDACTED] PLUS THE FOLLOWING [REDACTED] INDIVIDUALS:

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] ADVISED
THAT [REDACTED] WHO HE KNEW AS [REDACTED] WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE
PLANNING AND DID NOT KNOW ABOUT THE ROBBERY PRIOR TO IT GOING
DOWN. HE STATED THAT [REDACTED] POSSIBLY KNEW ABOUT THE ROBBERY AFTER
IT HAD OCCURRED. [REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE
[REDACTED] AND HAD ACTUALLY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HE STATED THAT [REDACTED] MET WITH THE GROUP AT LEAST
TWICE BEFORE THE ROBBERY AND PROVIDED THEM WITH DIAGRAMS AND
MAPS CONCERNING THE ROBBERY. HE STATED THAT EVERYBODY WAS
AWARE THAT [REDACTED] WAS RESIDING WITH [REDACTED] AT THAT TIME AND
THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DURING THIS ROBBERY
[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE ONE WHO SHOT THE BACK
OF THE TRUCK WHERE THE GIRL WAS SITTING, [REDACTED] SHOT OUT THE
TIRES AND [REDACTED] SHOT THREE TIMES THROUGH THE WINDSHIELD.
AS FOR THE [REDACTED]
STATED THAT [REDACTED] WITH THAT ROBBERY
BUT HE HAD BEEN TOLD BY NUMEROUS PARTICIPANTS THAT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FIVE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

[REDACTED], AND MATHEWS COMMITTED THIS ROBBERY AND GOT APPROXIMATELY \$40,000 FROM IT. HE STATED THAT HE WAS ALSO AWARE OF A PORNOGRAPHIC BOOKSTORE IN MARCH OF 1984 WHICH HAD BEEN ROBBED OF APPROXIMATELY \$200 AND THAT THE PARTICIPANTS WERE MATHEWS, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WAS ALSO AWARE OF THE MURDER OF WALT WEST AND HE PROVIDED THE IDENTICAL INFORMATION AS PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] WERE

INVOLVED, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] IS CERTAIN THAT THE MURDER OCCURRED IN THE STATE OF IDAHO. AS FOR THE BERG MURDER, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE WAS TOLD BY BOTH [REDACTED] AND ROBERT MATHEWS ABOUT THIS MURDER. HE STATED THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE TRIGGER MAN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS DRIVER OF THE GETAWAY CAR, AND [REDACTED] AND ROBERT MATHEWS WERE THE LOOKOUTS FOR THIS MURDER. HE STATED THAT THE REASON [REDACTED] DID THE MURDER WAS THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN CHARGE OF "STEP FIVE." STEP FIVE WAS TO BE THE ASSASSINATION PHASE OF THE ORGANIZATION AND [REDACTED] WAS IN CHARGE OF ALL ASSASSINATIONS. HE STATED THAT THE ONLY PERSONS MENTIONED TO BE ASSASSINATED WAS [REDACTED] AND

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] WHO WAS A [REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT THE COMPOUND IN IDAHO WHERE [REDACTED] AND OTHER MEMBERS OF [REDACTED] WERE SETTING UP A TRAINING BASE HAD BEEN ABANDONED. HE STATED THAT [REDACTED] CAME TO THIS COMPOUND AFTER THE SHOOTOUT AT HIS FARM IN IDAHO AND THAT IT WAS FELT THE COMPOUND HAD BEEN COMPROMISED. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE COMPOUND CAN BE REACHED AS FOLLOWS: DRIVE NORTH FROM THE TOWN OF [REDACTED] AFTER CROSSING A BRIDGE, WHICH IS CURRENTLY UNDER CONSTRUCTION, TURN LEFT AT THE NEXT ROAD. THAT ROAD WILL TURN FROM GRAVEL ROAD TO PAVED ROAD BACK TO GRAVEL ROAD, AFTER IT TURNS BACK TO GRAVEL YOU WILL PASS A NUMBER OF FARM HOUSES AND IMMEDIATELY AFTER PASSING THE FARM HOUSES TURN LEFT. GO DOWN THIS ROAD A SHORT WAYS AND YOU WILL NOTICE A ROAD WHICH GOES OFF TO THE LEFT WHICH HAS A PILE OF TIRES AND A CATTLE GUARD, TURN LEFT ON THIS ROAD AND GO APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES, A RESIDENCE WILL BE OBSERVED ON THE LEFT WHICH IS SUPPOSEDLY THE HOUSE OF A [REDACTED] THIS HOUSE IS JUST BELOW THE COMPOUND. SUPPOSEDLY ALL THAT IS LEFT OF THE COMPOUND IS A LARGE FRAME

BT

b6
b7C
b7D

PD 0130152207Z

FP HQ BT DN SF SE

DE PD

P 0152100Z JAN 85K

FM PORTLAND (89B-198) (100A-15051) (192B-87) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PRIORITY

BUTTE (192B-54) (100-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (100A-1505) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS - SECTION TWO OF TWO

BRINK ROB; MAJOR CASE 61; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION:

)): SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87.

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,

DAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051.

ROBERT J. MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM;

SSA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND.

PD 89B-198.

b6
b7C

VAGE SEVEN PD 89B-198 NCLAS

BUILDING AND IT HAS STEEL FENCE IN FRONT. A NUMBER OF WINTERIZED TENTS HAD BEEN PLACED ON THE PROPERTY, BUT WERE TAKEN DOWN WHEN THE COMPOUND WAS ABANDONED. [REDACTED] HAS SUPPOSEDLY BOUGHT AND/OR LEASED THIS PROPERTY UNDER THE NAME OF A GUN CLUB WHEN HE HAD PURCHASES AND/OR LEASED IT. [REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT THE THREE STORAGE LOCKERS LOCATED AT ACORN STORAGE, 641 WEST FRANKLIN, MERIDIAN, IDAHO, WERE RENTED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. HE STATED THAT LOCKER NUMBER 577 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. HE STATED THAT LOCKERS 512 AND 513 [REDACTED] AND ROBERT MATHEWS.

[REDACTED] SIGNED A CONSENT TO SEARCH FOR THESE THREE THREE LOCKERS, BUT BOISE SHOULD BE AWARE THAT THE LOCKERS 512 AND 513 DOES [REDACTED] AND MATHEWS AND [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] WILL CONTINUE ON MAY 15, 1985, AT 1:00 P.M. AND IT IS ANTICIPATED THE INTERVIEW WILL TAKE TWO ADDITIONAL DAYS. ANY OFFICES WITH SPECIFIC QUESTIONS OF

[REDACTED] SHOULD ADVISE PORTLAND.

ON JANUARY 15, 1985, A HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE ADVISED THAT TELEPHONE NUMBER (305) 466-4385 (MESSAGE CENTER NUMBER) WAS CALLED

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE EIGHT PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

ON JANUARY 12, 1985, FROM NUMBERS (503) 947-9727 AND FROM (503) 353-9291. THE FIRST NUMBER IS A PHONE BOOTH AT JIM'S CHEVRON IN LAKEVIEW, OREGON, AND THE SECOND IS A PHONE BOOTH AT LAWRENCE'S CHEVRON IN BLY, OREGON. THESE AREAS ARE IN VERY REMOTE AREAS OUTSIDE OF KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON. PORTLAND HAS AGENTS EN ROUTE TO THE AREA TO CONDUCT VERY DISCREET INVESTIGATION. ALL INTELLIGENCE INDICATES THIS COULD BE THE RECIPIENTS WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

BOISE AT MERIDIAN. WILL CONDUCT SEARCH OF THE LOCKERS AT ACORN STORAGE, PORTLAND WILL FOLLOW WITH THE CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM.

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE HRT OF THE ABOVE.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

b6
b7C

FD 00 10343Z

BT DN SF SC SE

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

18 JAN 85 03 00

FEDERAL
OF INVESTIGATION

P 0180200Z JAN 85

FM PORTLAND (89B-198) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (192-1532) (100-487406) PR

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) PRIORITY

DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (100A-1505) PRIORITY

SACRAMENTO PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-182) (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] CID, DS/T

LINK ROE MAJOR CASE 61# HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;

OO: SAN FRANCISCO. PD 192B-87.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND

APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE
INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY

ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE
AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE

AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF
ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

NOT RECORDED

MAR 16 1988

KERO

FEB 65 1000

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 192-1532-604

0-93 TO
1-18-85
MAY 16 1985
1984 MAR 17 1988

1-4259

VAGE TWO PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

(TITLE CONTINUED)

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY - TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. PD 100A-15051

ROBERT J. MATHEWS; SA [REDACTED] - VICTIM; SSA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] VICTIM; AFO - HARBORING; OO: PORTLAND. PD 89B-198.

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, JANUARY 16, 1985.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, ON JANUARY 16, 1985,

ATTORNEY FOR [REDACTED] AS WELL AS [REDACTED] HAS EXPRESSED

CONCERNS TO FBI, PORTLAND REGARDING THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AND THEREFORE FBI, PORTLAND

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

PAGE THREE PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

HAS CONDUCTED PREVIOUS INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED] IN THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

IT SHOULD FURTHER BE NOTED THAT [REDACTED] CAN NOT BE INTERVIEWED WITHOUT THE PRESENCE OF HIS ATTORNEY, AND THEREFORE, ALL INTERVIEWS HAVE TO BE COORDINATED THROUGH THIS ATTORNEY, WHO TO DATE HAS BEEN TOTALLY COOPERATIVE WITH THE FBI.

PORTLAND DIVISION NOTES THAT SEVERAL DIVISIONS HAVE EXPRESSED INTEREST IN PERSONALLY INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] RE CRIMES COMMITTED WITHIN THEIR TERRITORIES. THEREFORE, PORTLAND DIVISION IS REQUESTING ANY RECEIVING OFFICE WHO DESIRES PERSONAL INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED] ADVISE PORTLAND DIVISION SO [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION OF FBIHQ, DURING SEARCHES CONDUCTED BY PORTLAND DIVISION IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE CAPTIONED MATTER, NO CB RADIOS OR OTHER RADIO EQUIPMENT WAS SEIZED. IT WAS NOTED ON A PIECE OF PAPER, HOWEVER, WHICH WAS SEIZED FROM THE VEHICLE BEING OPERATED BY MATHEWS AND [REDACTED] THAT THE FREQUENCY NUMBER, [REDACTED] FOLLOWED WITH THE INITIALS [REDACTED] APPEARED.

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FOUR PD 89B-198 UNCLAS

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF THE INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY ARYAN NATION TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL. ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTION TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND ON DECEMBER 8, 1984.

BT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AIRTEL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date: 12/27/83

Attention: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

☒ Robbery
☐ Burglary
☐ Larceny
☐ Hobbs Act - Financial institution (attach FD-430a)
 Subclass: ☐ 91A ☐ 91B ☐ 91C ☐ 192A

ENTRY (check one)

☒ New case
☐ Change or addition - complete applicable categories only
☐ Deletion - remove entry, no violation

Offense location: ☒ City ☐ RA territory

HQ/RA code: 38 40 (see codes listed on back)

SEATTLE (91A-6646) (P)

ON SUB;
 CITYBANK,
 INNIS ARDEN BRANCH
 18840 8th Ave. N.W.

Seattle, WA

12/20/83

BR (A)

OO: SE

INSTITUTION TYPE:

☒ Commercial Bank
☐ Mutual Savings Bank

☐ Savings and Loan
☐ Credit Union

SECURITY DEVICES:

Alarm System
 Surveillance camera
 Bail money maintained
 Bank guard
 Currency dye/gas pack
 Bullet resistant enclosure

REGULATORY AGENCY:

☒ FDIC
☐ Comptroller of the Currency
☐ Federal Reserve System
☐ Federal Home Loan Bank Board
☐ National Credit Union Admin.

Activated
 Activated
 Taken
 On duty
 Taken

Within 1 year prior this offense: ☐ Yes ☒ No

REFERENCE - indicate both Day and Time:

☐ Mon. ☒ Tues. ☐ Wed. ☐ Thurs.
☐ Fri. ☐ Sat. ☐ Sun. ☐ Unknown
☐ 6-9 AM ☒ 9-11 AM ☐ 11 AM - 1 PM
☐ 1-3 PM ☐ 3-6 PM ☐ 6 PM - 6 AM
☐ Unknown

SUBJECTS: Number known involved

Race/sex - specify number each: ☐ Caucasian male ☐ Negro male ☐ Other male ☐ Unknown male
☐ Caucasian female ☐ Negro female ☐ Other female ☐ Unknown female

LOOT TAKEN: ☒ Yes ☐ No

☒ Cash Amount \$ 25,952.00
☐ Securities Face value \$
☐ Other property Value \$

Recovery - FBI or Local: ☐ Yes ☒ No

TELLER STATION(S) INVOLVED:

☒ Counter ☒ Drive-In/Walk-up ☐ Cage ☐ ATM

Other areas -

☒ Vault/Safe ☐ Office area ☐ Safe Deposit Vault/Area
☐ Night depository ☐ Armored truck/courier ☐ Courier ☐ Other

VIOLENCE: ☐ Yes ☒ No☐ Shooting ☐ Assault ☐ Explosion ☐ Other

Specify number each:

☐ Injury ☐ Death ☐ Hostage

Customer _____
 Employee _____
 Employee family _____
 Subject _____
 Law Officer _____
 Bank Guard _____
 Other _____

MODUS OPERANDI:

INSTITUTION/COMMUNITY CHARACTERISTICS - Check one from each group:

Facility type:	Facility location:	Population:
☒ Main office	☐ Commercial district	☐ Under 1,000
☒ Branch office	☐ Shopping center	☐ 1 - 5,000
☐ Remote facility	☒ Residential/Commercial	☐ 5 - 10,000
☐ Other	☐ Other	☐ 10 - 25,000
		☐ 25 - 50,000
		☐ 50 - 100,000
		☐ 100 - 250,000
		☐ 250 - 600,000
		☒ 800,000 - 1 mil.
		☐ Over 1 mil.

SOLUTION: Complete only upon identification of all subjects. Complete justification for solution credit must be set forth in accompanying narrative pages.

Solution by: ☐ FBI ☐ Police ☐ Joint Total number of subjects: _____Solution factors: ☐ Law enforcement response ☐ Extended investigation ☐ Defensive action by employee, guard, etc.Elapsed time - violation to solution: ☐ Response ☐ Same day ☐ 1-5 days ☐ 6-30 days ☐ 1-3 mos. ☐ 3-6 mos. ☐ 6-12 mos. ☐ More than 12 mos.Narcotics User(s) involved: ☐ Yes ☐ No Total number Users: _____Subject(s) previously convicted in Federal or State court for BR, BB, or BL: ☐ Yes ☐ NoInterjurisdictional aspect: ☐ Yes ☐ No Interstate aspect: ☐ Yes ☐ No Multiple BR, BB, or BL activity: ☐ Yes ☐ NoInformant information contributed to solution: ☐ Yes ☐ No

2-Bureau 1 - Butte, 1 - Denver, 1 - Las Vegas, 1 - Los Angeles, 1 - Phoenix
☐ Copy of demand note enclosed 1 - Portland, 1 - San Diego, 1 - San Francisco, 1 - Sacramento
☐ Surveillance/arrest photos enclosed 1 - Salt Lake City, 3 - Seattle (1-6662870) (15)

FBI/DOJ

3010 Albany	3140 Charlotte	3290 Houston	3420 Louisville	3580 Oklahoma City	3750 Salt Lake City
3610 Binghamton	3707 Asheville	4816 Beaumont	2107 Ashland	4020 Ardmore	4910 Cedar City
3630 Glens Falls	3721 Elizabeth City	4828 Bryan	2121 Bowling Green	4032 Durant	4930 Moab
3635 Ithaca	3728 Fayetteville	4832 Corpus Christi	2128 Covington	4040 Enid	4940 Ogden
3655 Plattsburgh	3735 Greensboro	4844 Galveston	2140 Elizabethtown	4048 Lawton	4980 Provo
3684 Syracuse	3742 Hickory		2142 Frankfort	4056 McAlester	
3689 Utica	3770 New Bern	3310 Indianapolis	2158 Hopkinsville	4064 Miami	3770 San Antonio
5080 Burlington	3777 Raleigh-Durham	1808 Bloomington	2183 Lexington	4072 Muskogee	4812 Austin
5070 Montpelier	3794 Wilmington	1816 Evansville	2170 Madison	4076 Norman	4824 Brownsville
5080 Rutland		1824 Fort Wayne	2184 Oshkosh	4088 Shawnee	4850 Kilbuck
		1832 Gary	2191 Paducah	4092 Stillwater	4860 McAllen
		1864 Lafayette	2195 Pikeville	4098 Tulsa	4884 Waco
		1872 Muncie		4098 Woodward	
3020 Albuquerque	3150 Chicago		3440 Memphis		3780 San Diego
3509 Alamogordo	1712 Aurora		4730 Columbia	3680 Omaha	0618 El Centro
3518 Clovis	1735 Chicago Heights		4734 Cookeville	1912 Burlington	0692 Vista
3538 Farmington	1755 Joliet		4740 Dyersburg	1924 Cedar Rapids	
3545 Gallup	1765 North		4750 Jackson	1940 Davenport	3790 San Francisco
3550 Hobbs	1768 O'Hare Intl Airport		4784 Nashville	1948 Des Moines	0808 Berkeley
3563 Las Cruces	1785 Rockford			1960 Dubuque	0815 El Concord
3581 Roswell	1790 South			1984 Sioux City	0817 East Bay Metro.
3589 Santa Fe		3320 Jackson		1996 Waterloo	0818 Eureka
		2821 Columbus		3120 Grand Island	0823 Hayward
3025 Alexandria	3160 Cincinnati	2828 Greenville		3140 Lincoln	0836 Monterey
5128 Culpeper	3925 Chillicothe	2842 Gulfport	3460 Miami	3160 North Platte	0838 Oakland
5135 Dulles Intl Airport	3930 Columbus	2849 Hattiesburg	1215 Fort Lauderdale	3180 Scottsbluff	0844 Palo Alto
5140 Fredericksburg	3935 Dayton	2866 McComb	1225 Fort Pierce		0862 San Jose
5158 Manassas	3945 Hamilton	2870 Meridian	1235 Homestead		0866 San Mateo
	3965 Portsmouth	2884 Oxford	1240 Key West		0868 San Rafael
	3980 Steubenville	2888 Pascagoula	1295 West Palm Beach		0674 Santa Cruz
	3995 Zanesville	2891 Tupelo			0678 Santa Rosa
3030 Anchorage			3470 Milwaukee	3620 Philadelphia	
0220 Fairbanks	3170 Cleveland	3330 Jacksonville	5524 Eau Claire	4202 Allentown	3800 San Juan
0240 Juneau	3905 Akron	1210 Daytona Beach	5536 Green Bay	4220 Harrisburg	7240 Roosevelt Roads Naval
	3920 Canton	1227 Fort Walton Beach	5548 Kenosha	4238 Lansdale	7260 Mayaguez
3040 Atlanta	3940 Elyria	1230 Gainesville	5560 La Crosse	4246 Newtown Square	7830 Charlotte Amalie-St. T
1306 Albany	3950 Lima	1255 Ocala	5572 Madison	4280 Scranton	
1310 Athens	3953 Mansfield	1265 Panama City	5580 Wausau	4282 State College	
1330 Columbus	3962 Painesville	1270 Pensacola		4288 Williamsport	
1342 Gainesville	3970 Sandusky	1290 Tallahassee	3480 Minneapolis		
1354 Macon	3985 Toledo		2715 Bamidji	3830 Phoenix	
1360 Rome	3990 Youngstown	3350 Kansas City	2720 Duluth	0410 Flagstaff	3820 Savannah
1381 Rossville		2015 Colby	2740 Rochester	0420 Kingman	1318 Augusta
1378 Thomasville		2020 Garden City	2760 St. Cloud	0430 Mesa	1324 Brunswick
		2047 Lawrence	2770 St. Paul	0440 Nogales	1341 Dublin
3050 Baltimore	3180 Columbia	2050 Leavenworth	2790 Wilmar	0470 Tucson	1363 Statesboro
1020 Dover	4508 Aiken	2060 Manhattan	3820 Bismarck	0480 Yuma	
1060 Wilmington	4510 Beaufort	2070 Salina	3840 Fargo		3840 Seattle
2410 Havre De Grace	4512 Charleston	2080 Topeka	3860 Grand Forks	3850 Pittsburgh	5310 Bellingham
2420 Annapolis	4548 Florence	2090 Wichita	3880 Minot	4204 Beaver	5320 Bremerton
2425 Centerville	4560 Greenville	2100 Wichita	4620 Aberdeen	4212 Erie	5330 Everett
2430 Cumberland	4572 Greenwood	2120 Fort Leonardwood	4650 Pierre	4216 Greensburg	5340 Olympia
2450 Hagerstown	4584 Myrtle Beach	2130 Jefferson City	4660 Rapid City	4228 Johnstown	5350 Richland
2460 Hyattsville	4587 Rock Hill	2140 Joplin	4680 Sioux Falls	4244 New Castle	5360 Spokane
2480 Salisbury	4590 Spartanburg	2190 St. Joseph		4272 Washington	5370 Tacoma
2490 Silver Spring	4592 Sumter	2190 Springfield	3490 Mobile	5410 Beckley	5380 Vancouver
			0115 Brewton	5420 Bluefield	5390 Wenatchee
3070 Birmingham	3180 Dallas	3370 Knoxville	0127 Dothan	5430 Charleston	5395 Yakima
0109 Anniston	4804 Abilene	4710 Chattanooga	0163 Montgomery	5440 Elkins	
0136 Florence	4808 Amarillo	4725 Cleveland	0172 Opelika	5450 Fairmont	3860 Springfield
0145 Gadsden	4834 Dallas-Ft Worth	4760 Johnson City	0181 Selma	5480 Huntington	1710 Alton
0154 Huntsville	4840 Fort Worth	4775 Morrisville		5475 Martinsburg	1715 Ballaville
0190 Tuscaloosa	4856 Lubbock	4786 Oak Ridge	3510 Newark	5480 Parkersburg	1720 Bloomington
	4872 San Angelo	4792 Tulsa	3412 Atlantic City	5485 Roncaverte	1725 Carbondale
3080 Boston	4874 Sherman		3424 Camden	5490 Wheeling	1733 Champaign
2320 Augusta	4876 Texarkana	3380 Las Vegas	3436 Hacksensack		1740 Danville
2360 Bangor	4880 Tyler	3230 Carson City	3470 Parsippany	3670 Portland	1745 Decatur
2390 Portland	4890 Wichita Falls	3260 Reno	3478 Piscataway	4105 Astoria	1753 Effingham
2540 Hyannis			3484 Red Bank	4110 Bend	1760 Kankakee
2550 Lawrence	3210 Denver	3380 Little Rock	3496 Trenton	4114 Coos Bay	1770 Peoria
2560 New Bedford	0825 Boulder	0522 El Dorado		4128 Eugene	1780 Rock Island
2580 Springfield	0830 Colorado Springs	0527 Fayetteville	3520 New Haven	4142 Medford	
2590 Worcester	0845 Durango	0545 Fort Smith	0915 Bridgeport	4170 Pendleton	3880 Tampa
3320 Concord	0860 Fort Collins	0554 Hot Springs	0930 Hartford	4184 Salem	1202 Clearwater
3370 Portsmouth	0870 Glenwood Springs	0563 Jonesboro	0960 New London		1205 Cocoa
4445 Newport	0875 Grand Junction	0581 Pine Bluff	0990 Waterbury		1220 Fort Myers
4450 Providence	0890 Pueblo	0586 Russellville		3710 Richmond	1250 Lakeland
	5620 Casper	0590 Texarkana	3530 New Orleans	5116 Bristol	1260 Orlando
3110 Buffalo	5640 Cheyenne	0595 West Memphis	2216 Alexandria	5124 Charlottesville	1260 St. Petersburg
3615 Elmira	5650 Riverton		2232 Baton Rouge	5132 Danville	1285 Sarasota
3625 Geneva	5660 Rock Springs	3410 Los Angeles	2235 Covington	5188 Roanoke	
3640 Jamestown		0608 Barstow	2248 Lafayette	5198 Winchester	3920 Washington
3650 Niagara Falls	3220 Detroit	0626 Lancaster	2264 Lake Charles		
3685 Rochester	2606 Ann Arbor	0628 Long Beach	2280 Monroe	3720 Sacramento	
	2624 Benton Harbor	0630 LA Intl Airport	2296 Shreveport	0602 Auburn	
3120 Butte	2630 Flint	0640 Oxnard		0604 Bakersfield	
1615 Boise	2638 Grand Rapids	0642 Palm Springs	3540 New York	0614 Chico	
1630 Coeur D Alene	2648 Jackson	0648 Port Huene	3613 Brooklyn-Queens	0620 Fresno	
1645 Idaho Falls	2654 Kalamazoo	0652 Redondo Beach	3620 Garden City	0634 Modesto	
1680 Lewiston	2660 Lansing	0658 Riverside	3633 Hauppauge	0650 Redding	
1675 Pocatello	2666 Marquette	0660 San Fernando	3649 New Rochelle	0679 South Lake Tahoe	
1690 Twin Falls	2675 Mount Clemens	0670 Santa Ana	3651 Newburgh	0680 Stockton	
3012 Billings	2680 Oakland County	0672 Santa Barbara	3662 Queens JFK Airport	0684 Vallejo	
3024 Bozeman	2690 Saginaw	0676 Santa Maria	3670 St. George Staten Is.	0698 Yuba City	
3028 Cuthbert	2696 Traverse City	0688 Victorville			
3036 Glasgow		0694 West Covina	3560 Norfolk	3730 St. Louis	
3048 Great Falls	3240 El Paso		5184 Newport News	2910 Cape Girardeau	
3054 Helena	4864 Midland			2924 Hannibal	
3072 Kalispell				2943 Kirksville	
3090 Miles City	3280 Honolulu			2945 Lambert Intl Airport	
3098 Missoula	6610 Agana			2960 Poplar Bluff	
				2970 Rolla	

HEADQUARTERS CITY/RESIDENT AGENCY CODES



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Seattle, Washington
December 27, 1983

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
CITY BANK
Innis Arden Branch
18840 - 8th Avenue N.W.
Seattle, Washington
December 20, 1983
BANK ROBBERY

The unknown subject entered the Innis Arden Branch, City Bank, 18840 - 8th Avenue N.W., Seattle, Washington, armed with a handgun which was kept in his waistband, walked to the teller counter, and orally demanded money, also saying, "Don't touch any buttons; I don't want to hurt anybody." Subject put the money in an open white cloth bag and walked around the teller counter to the drive-up window drawer. Subject pulled open the partially opened drawer and demanded, "Come on, give me all your money." After the money was placed in subject's bag, subject ordered everyone into the vault, closed the vault door, and exited the bank warning, "I'm watching all of you."

While outside the bank, a dye pack which the teller had placed in the bag exploded. No portion of the money was recovered.

The unknown subject is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Late 20's or early 30's
Height	5'8" - 5'10"
Weight	160 lbs.
Build	Stocky
Hair	Dark brown, medium length
Complexion	Reddish
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Mustache, slight hairy chest, hairy arms

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

91-107176-1
ENCLOSURE

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
CITY BANK
December 20, 1983

Clothing

Blue knit cap (with tassel),
faded blue jeans, blue and
red plaid flannel shirt
(long-sleeved), Navy blue
quilted ski vest.

Weapon

Possibly .38 caliber revolver,
wooden handle grips, kept in
waistband at all times

Peculiarities

Very nervous, stated "I got a
sick baby, nobody cares,"
knowledge of bank security
system button.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/16/84

11F
 [REDACTED] DIRECTOR, FBI (91-107176)

SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (P)

UNSUB;

CITY BANK

INNIS ARDEN BRANCH

18840 - 8TH AVENUE NW

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

DECEMBER 20, 1983

BR

OO: SEATTLE

b6
 b7C
 b7E

For information of all receiving offices, enclosed is an LHM describing the above captioned bank robbery. Receiving offices are requested to check bank robbery files for any similar MO's or description of unknown subject.

[REDACTED] Forward any positive information
 attention Seattle Division.

- 11*
 ② - Bureau (Encl. 1) *Enclosure*
 1 - Butte (Encl. 1)
 1 - Denver (Encl. 1)
 1 - Las Vegas (Encl. 1)
 1 - Los Angeles (Encl. 1)
 1 - Phoenix (Encl. 1)
 1 - Portland (Encl. 1)
 1 - Sacramento (Encl. 1)
 1 - Salt Lake City (Encl. 1)
 1 - San Diego (Encl. 1)
 1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1)
 2 - Seattle

(14)

91-107176-2

2 FEB 24 1984

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)



AIRTEL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

To: Director, FBI

From: (91A-6646) (P)

Date: DEC 12 1984

b6
b7C
b7EAttention: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION
☐ NABRA Cancellation (attach administrative details)TYPE: ☒ Robbery
☐ Burglary
☐ Larceny
☐ Hobbs Act - Financial Institution (attach FD-430a)
Subclass: ☒ 91A ☐ 91B ☐ 91C ☐ 192A

ENTRY (check one)

☐ New case
☒ Change or addition - complete applicable categories only
☐ Deletion - remove entry, no violationOffense location: ☒ HQ City ☐ RA territory

HQ/RA code: 3840 (see codes listed on back)

Institution victimized within 1 year prior this offense: ☐ Yes ☐ No

INSTITUTION TYPE:

☐ Commercial Bank
☐ Mutual Savings Bank☐ Savings and Loan
☐ Credit Union

SECURITY DEVICES:

Alarm System
Surveillance camera
Bait money maintained
Bank guard
Currency dye/gas pack
Bullet resistant enclosureSUBJECTS: Number known involved _____ or if unknown, check ☐ Unknown.Race/sex - specify number each: _____ White male
_____ White femaleLOOT TAKEN: ☐ Yes ☐ No☐ Cash Amount \$ _____
☐ Securities Face value \$ _____
☐ Other property Value \$ _____

REGULATORY AGENCY:

☐ FDIC
☐ Comptroller of the Currency
☐ Federal Reserve System
☐ Federal Home Loan Bank Board
☐ National Credit Union Admin.Activated
Activated
Taken
On duty
Taken

OCCURRENCE - Indicate both Day and Time:

Day: ☐ Mon. ☐ Tues. ☐ Wed. ☐ Thurs.
☐ Fri. ☐ Sat. ☐ Sun. ☐ Unknown
Time: ☐ 6-9 AM ☐ 9-11 AM ☐ 11 AM - 1 PM
☐ 1-3 PM ☐ 3-6 PM ☐ 6 PM - 6 AM
☐ UnknownFunctioned
Functioned
Bait criteria met
Armed
FunctionedRecovery - FBI or Local: ☐ Yes ☐ NoCash \$ _____
Securities - Face value \$ _____
Other property \$ _____

MODUS OPERANDI:

TELLER STATION(S) INVOLVED:

☐ Counter ☐ Drive-in/Walk-up ☐ Cage ☐ ATM

Other areas -

☐ Vault/Safe ☐ Office area ☐ Safe Deposit Vault/Area
☐ Night depository ☐ Armored truck/carrier ☐ Courier ☐ OtherVIOLENCE: ☐ Yes ☐ No☐ Shooting ☐ Assault ☐ Explosion ☐ Other

Specify number each:

☐ Injury ☐ Death ☐ HostageCustomer _____
Employee _____
Employee family _____
Subject _____
Law Officer _____
Bank Guard _____
Other _____

INSTITUTION/COMMUNITY CHARACTERISTICS - Check one from each group:

Facility type: ☐ Main office ☐ Branch office ☐ Remote facility ☐ Other
Facility location: ☐ Commercial district ☐ Shopping center ☐ Residential/Commercial ☐ Other
Population: ☐ Under 1,000 ☐ 1 - 5,000 ☐ 5 - 10,000 ☐ 10 - 25,000
☐ 25 - 50,000 ☐ 50 - 100,000 ☐ 100 - 250,000 ☐ 250 - 500,000
☐ 500,000 - 1 mil. ☐ Over 1 mil.

SOLUTION: Complete only upon identification of all subjects. Complete justification for solution credit must be set forth in accompanying narrative.

Solution by: ☒ FBI ☐ Police ☐ Joint ☐ Total number of subjects: 1Solution factors: ☐ Law Enforcement response ☒ Extended investigation ☐ Defensive action by employee, guard, etc.Elapsed time - violation to solution: ☐ Response ☐ Same day ☐ 1-5 days ☐ 6-30 days ☐ 1-3 mos. ☐ 3-6 mos. ☒ 6-12 mos. ☐ NNarcotics User(s) involved: ☐ Yes ☒ No Total number Users: _____Subject(s) previously convicted in Federal or State court for BR, BB, or BL: ☐ Yes ☒ No Number prev. convicted: _____Interjurisdictional aspect: ☐ Yes ☒ No Interstate aspect: ☐ Yes ☒ No Multiple BR, BB, or BL activity: ☐ Yes ☒ NoInformant information contributed to solution: ☒ Yes ☐ No

(2) Bureau 1 Butte, 1 - Denver, 1 - Las Vegas, 1 - Los Angeles, 1 - Phoenix

☐ Copy of demand note enclosed.☐ Surveillance test photos enclosed.

1 - Portland, 1 - Sacramento, 1 - Salt Lake City,

1 - San Diego, 1 - San Francisco, 3 - Seattle (2 - 91A-6646)

(1 - 66F-2870), _____

Room 5042

64 JUN 29 1985

3010 Albany	3140 Charlotte	3280 Houston	3420 Louisville	3580 Oklahoma City	3750 Salt Lake City
3010 Binghamton	3707 Asheville	4816 Beaumont	2107 Ashland	4020 Ardmore	4910 Cedar City
3035 Ithaca	3721 Elizabeth City	4828 Bryan	2121 Bowling Green	4032 Durant	4930 Moab
3045 Kingston	3728 Fayetteville	4832 Corpus Christi	2128 Covington	4040 Enid	4940 Ogden
3055 Plattsburgh	3735 Greensboro	4844 Galveston	2140 Elizabeth City	4048 Lawton	4980 Provo
3084 Syracuse	3742 Hickory	3310 Indianapolis	2142 Frankfort	4058 McAlester	3770 San Antonio
3089 Ulica	3772 Greenville	1808 Bloomington	2156 Hopkinsville	4064 Miami	4812 Austin
5060 Burlington	3777 Raleigh-Durham	1816 Evansville	2163 Lexington	4072 Muskogee	4824 Brownsville
5070 Montpelier	3794 Wilmington	1824 Fort Wayne	2170 London	4076 Norman	4850 Killeen
5080 Rutland	3150 Chicago	1832 Gary	2184 Owensboro	4088 Salinas	4860 Mc Allen
3020 Albuquerque	1712 West	1864 Lafayette	2191 Paducah	4092 Tulsa	4884 Waco
3509 Alamogordo	1765 North	1872 Muncie	2195 Pikeville	4098 Woodward	3780 San Diego
3518 Clovis	1768 O'Hare Intl Airport	1875 New Albany	3440 Memphis	3609 El Centro	0816
3536 Farmington	1785 Rockford	1880 Richmond	4720 Clarksville	1912 Burlington	3790 San Francisco
3545 Gallup	1790 South	1888 South Bend	4730 Columbia	1924 Cedar Rapids	0815 El Concord
3550 Hobbs	3180 Cincinnati	1896 Terre Haute	4734 Cookeville	1940 Davenport	0617 East Bay Metro.
3563 Las Cruces	3915 Athens	3320 Jackson	4740 Dyersburg	1948 Des Moines	0618 Eureka
3581 Roswell	3925 Chillicothe	2821 Columbus	4750 Jackson	1980 Dubuque	0823 Hayward
3589 Sante Fe	3930 Columbus	2828 Greenville	4784 Nashville	1984 Sioux City	0636 Monterey
3025 Alexandria	3935 Dayton	2842 Gulfport	3480 Miami	1986 Waterloo	0644 Palo Alto
5128 Culpaper	3945 Hamilton	2849 Hattiesburg	1215 Fort Lauderdale	3120 Grand Island	0862 San Jose
5135 Dulles Intl Airport	3965 Portsmouth	2866 McComb	1225 Fort Pierce	3140 Lincoln	0666 SF Intl Airport
5140 Fredericksburg	3980 Steubenville	2870 Meridian	1235 Homestead	3160 North Platte	0668 San Rafael
5158 Manassas	3985 Zanesville	2884 Oxford	1240 Key West	3180 Scottsbluff	0674 Santa Cruz
3030 Anchorage	3170 Cleveland	2888 Pascagoula	1252 Naples	3820 Philadelphia	0678 Santa Rosa
0220 Fairbanks	3905 Akron	2891 Tupelo	1295 West Palm Beach	3824 Camden	3800 San Juan
0240 Juneau	3920 Canton	3330 Jacksonville	3470 Milwaukee	4202 Allentown	7240 Roosevelt Roads Naval
3040 Atlanta	3940 Elyria	1210 Daytona Beach	5524 Eau Claire	4220 Harrisburg	7260 Mayaguez
1306 Albany	3950 Lima	1227 Fort Walton Beach	5536 Green Bay	4238 Lansdale	7830 Charlotte Amalie-St. T
1310 Athens	3953 Mansfield	1230 Gainesville	5548 Kenosha	4246 Newtown Square	3820 Savannah
1330 Columbus	3962 Painesville	1255 Ocala	5560 La Crosse	4260 Scranton	1318 Augusta
1342 Gainesville	3970 Sandusky	1265 Panama City	5572 Madison	4262 State College	1324 Brunswick
1354 Macon	3985 Toledo	1270 Pensacola	5580 Wausau	4288 Williamsport	1341 Dublin
1360 Rome	3990 Youngstown	1290 Tallahassee	3480 Minneapolis	3630 Phoenix	1363 Statesboro
1361 Rossville	3180 Columbia	3350 Kansas City	2715 Benldji	0410 Flagstaff	3840 Seattle
1378 Thomasville	4508 Aiken	2015 Colby	2720 Duluth	0420 Kingman	5310 Bellingham
3050 Baltimore	4510 Beaufort	2020 Garden City	2740 Rochester	0430 Mesa	5320 Bremerton
1020 Dover	4512 Charleston	2047 Lawrence	2760 St. Cloud	0440 Nogales	5330 Everett
1080 Wilmington	4548 Florence	2050 Leavenworth	2770 St. Paul	0470 Tucson	5340 Olympia
2410 Havre De Grace	4580 Greenville	2060 Manhattan	2790 Wilmar	0480 Yuma	5350 Richland
2420 Annapolis	4572 Greenwood	2070 Salina	3820 Bismarck	3650 Pittsburgh	5360 Spokane
2425 Centerville	4584 Myrtle Beach	2080 Topeka	3840 Fargo	4204 Beaver	5370 Tacoma
2430 Cumberland	4587 Rock Hill	2090 Wichita	3860 Grand Forks	4212 Erie	5380 Vancouver
2440 Frederick	4590 Spartanburg	2920 Fort Leonardwood	3880 Minot	4216 Greensburg	5390 Wenatchee
2450 Hagerstown	4592 Sumter	2930 Jefferson City	4620 Aberdeen	4228 Johnstown	5395 Yakima
2460 Hyattsville	3180 Dallas	2940 Joplin	4650 Pierre	4244 New Castle	3860 Springfield
2480 Salisbury	4804 Abilene	2980 St. Joseph	4660 Rapid City	4272 Washington	1710 Alton
2490 Silver Spring	4808 Amarillo	2990 Springfield	4680 Sioux Falls	5410 Beckley	1715 Belleville
3070 Birmingham	4834 Dallas-Ft. Worth	3370 Knoxville	3490 Mobile	5420 Bluefield	1720 Bloomington
0109 Anniston	4840 Fort Worth	4710 Chattanooga	0115 Brewton	5430 Charleston	1725 Carbondale
0136 Florence	4856 Lubbock	4725 Cleveland	0127 Dothan	5440 Elkins	1733 Champaign
0145 Gadsden	4872 San Angelo	4760 Johnson City	0163 Montgomery	5450 Fairmont	1740 Danville
0154 Huntsville	4874 Sherman	4775 Morristown	0172 Opelika	5460 Huntington	1745 Decatur
0190 Tuscaloosa	4876 Texarkana	4786 Oak Ridge	0181 Selma	5475 Martinsburg	1753 Ellingham
3098 Boston	4880 Tyler	4792 Tullahoma	3510 Newark	5480 Parkersburg	1760 Kankakee
2320 Augusta	4890 Wichita Falls	3380 Las Vegas	3412 Atlantic City	5485 Roncoveite	1770 Peoria
2360 Bangor	3210 Denver	3230 Carson City	3436 Hackensack	5490 Wheeling	1780 Rock Island
2390 Portland	0825 Boulder	3260 Reno	3470 Parsippany	3670 Portland	3880 Tampa
2540 Hyannis	0830 Colorado Springs	3380 Little Rock	3478 Piscataway	4105 Astoria	1202 Clearwater
2550 Lawrence	0835 Durango	0522 El Dorado	3484 Red Bank	4110 Bend	1205 Cocoa
2560 New Bedford	0860 Fort Collins	0527 Fayetteville	3496 Trenton	4114 Coos Bay	1220 Fort Myers
2580 Springfield	0870 Glenwood Springs	0545 Fort Smith	3520 New Haven	4128 Eugene	1250 Lakeland
2590 Worcester	0875 Grand Junction	0554 Hot Springs	0915 Bridgeport	4142 Medford	1260 Orlando
3320 Concord	0880 Pueblo	0563 Jonesboro	0930 Hartford	4170 Pendleton	1280 St. Petersburg
3370 Portsmouth	0880 Casper	0581 Pine Bluff	0960 New London	4184 Salem	1285 Sarasota
4445 Newport	5640 Cheyenne	0586 Russellville	0980 Waterbury	3710 Richmond	3920 Washington
4450 Providence	5650 Riverton	0590 Texarkana	3530 New Orleans	5116 Bristol	
3110 Buffalo	5660 Rock Springs	0595 West Memphis	2216 Alexandria	5124 Charlottesville	
3625 Geneva	3220 Detroit	3410 Los Angeles	2232 Baton Rouge	5132 Danville	
3640 Jamestown	2608 Ann Arbor	0606 Barstow	2235 Covington	5170 Petersburg	
3650 Niagara Falls	2624 Benton Harbor	0626 Lancaster	2248 Lafayette	5186 Roanoke	
3665 Rochester	2630 Flint	0628 Long Beach	2264 Lake Charles	5196 Winchester	
3120 Butte	2636 Grand Rapids	0630 LA Intl Airport	2280 Monroe	3720 Sacramento	
1615 Boise	2648 Jackson	0640 Oxnard	2286 Shreveport	0602 Auburn	
1630 Coeur D Alene	2654 Kalamazoo	0642 Palm Springs	3540 New York	0804 Bakersfield	
1645 Idaho Falls	2660 Lansing	0648 Port Hueneme	3613 Brooklyn-Queens	0814 Chico	
1660 Lewiston	2666 Marquette	0652 Redondo Beach	3620 Garden City	0620 Fresno	
1675 Pocatello	2675 Mount Clemens	0656 Riverside	3633 Hauppauge	0634 Modesto	
1690 Twin Falls	2680 Oakland County	0660 San Fernando	3649 New Rochelle	0650 Redding	
3012 Billings	2690 Saginaw	0670 Santa Ana	3651 Newburgh	0679 South Lake Tahoe	
3024 Bozeman	2698 Traverse City	0672 Santa Barbara	3662 Queens JFK Airport	0680 Stockton	
3028 Cutbank	3240 El Paso	0676 Santa Maria	3670 St. George Staten Island	0684 Vallejo	
3036 Glasgow	4884 Midland	0689 Victorville	3560 Norfolk	0698 Yuba City	
3048 Great Falls	3280 Honolulu	0694 West Covina	5164 Newport News	3730 St. Louis	
3054 Helena	6610 Agana			2910 Cape Girardeau	
3072 Kalispell				2924 Hannibal	
3090 Miles City				2943 Kirksville	
3096 Missoula				2945 Lambert Intl Airport	
				2960 Poplar Bluff	
				2970 Rolla	

HEADQUARTERS CITY/RESIDENT AGENT CODES

SE 91A-6646

2

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Title marked changed to identify ROBERT JAY MATHEWS as the subject in this case. Title previously carried as UNSUB; CITY BANK, INNIS ARDEN BRANCH, 18840-8th AVENUE NORTHWEST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON; 12/20/83; BANK ROBBERY; OO: SEATTLE.

Re Seattle FD-430 dated December 20, 1983.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Seattle, Washington 98174
December 6, 1984

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;
CITYBANK,
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
18840 - 8th AVENUE NORTHWEST,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON;
12/20/83
BANK ROBBERY

b6
b7C

[redacted] was exhibited thirty
black-and-white photographs of unidentified white males, and
identified MATHEWS as the man who robbed her on December 20, 1983.
Subject, ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, is described as follows:

Name:	ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
Aliases:	Bob Arthur James Parker Rocky Roy Lund
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
DOB:	January 16, 1953
POB:	Marfa, Texas
SSAN:	527-04-2870
Washington Driver's License Number:	MATHERJ472BW
Height:	5'7"
Weight:	150 lbs.
Eyes:	Hazel
Hair:	Brown
Address:	P.O. Box 425, Boundray Dam Road, Metaline Falls, Washington

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its
contents are not to be distributed outside your
agency.

91-107176-3

ENCLOSURE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/19/85

b6
b7C

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-107176)

SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (C)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - DECEASED;

CITYBANK,
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
18840 8th Avenue Northwest,
Seattle, Washington
12/20/83

BR

OO: SEATTLE

Reference FD-430 to Director, dated November 6,
1984.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS has been identified by his
former associates as having robbed captioned bank on December
20, 1983. He was also tentatively identified from a photo
spread by a victim teller.

On December 8, 1984, MATHEWS was killed at Whid
Island, Washington.

In view of the verified death of subject ROBERT
JAY MATHEWS, no further investigation is being conducted and
this matter is considered closed.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

1d
② - Bureau
1 - Seattle

(3)

91-107176-4

16 FEB 22 1985

Appro

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 92

Page 18 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 19 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 20 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 149 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 150 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 151 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 152 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 153 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 161 ~ Duplicate;
Page 165 ~ Duplicate;
Page 167 ~ Duplicate;
Page 168 ~ Duplicate;
Page 169 ~ Duplicate;
Page 170 ~ Duplicate;
Page 171 ~ Duplicate;
Page 172 ~ Duplicate;
Page 188 ~ Duplicate;
Page 189 ~ Duplicate;
Page 190 ~ Duplicate;
Page 193 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 194 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 196 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 199 ~ Duplicate;
Page 201 ~ Duplicate;
Page 204 ~ Duplicate;
Page 205 ~ Duplicate;

Page 209 ~ Duplicate;
Page 210 ~ Duplicate;
Page 211 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;
Page 215 ~ Duplicate;
Page 218 ~ Duplicate;
Page 219 ~ Duplicate;
Page 226 ~ Duplicate;
Page 227 ~ Duplicate;
Page 228 ~ Duplicate;
Page 229 ~ Duplicate;
Page 230 ~ Duplicate;
Page 231 ~ Duplicate;
Page 234 ~ Duplicate;
Page 235 ~ Duplicate;
Page 241 ~ Duplicate;
Page 242 ~ Duplicate;
Page 246 ~ Duplicate;
Page 247 ~ Duplicate;
Page 249 ~ Duplicate;
Page 271 ~ Duplicate;
Page 274 ~ Duplicate;
Page 278 ~ Duplicate;
Page 280 ~ Duplicate;
Page 285 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PRESS INQUIRY

DECEMBER 20, 1983

THE INNIS ARDEN BRANCH OF CITY BANK, 18840 - 8TH AVENUE N.W., SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, WAS ROBBED AT APPROXIMATELY 10:20 AM BY A LONE MALE ARMED WITH A HANDGUN.

ALLEN P. WHITAKER, SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE OF THE SEATTLE OFFICE OF THE FBI, ADVISED THAT THE ROBBER ENTERED THE BANK, AND AFTER TAKING AN UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT OF CASH FROM THE TELLERS, INSTRUCTED EVERYONE TO GO INTO THE VAULT. HE THEREAFTER EXITED THE BANK IN AN UNKNOWN DIRECTION.

THE ROBBER IS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE, IN HIS LATE 20'S OR EARLY 30'S, 5'4" TALL, 140 LBS., MEDIUM BUILD, WITH BROWN HAIR AND EYES, AND A MUSTACHE. HE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING THIN-LIPPED, HAD A SLIGHTLY HAIRY CHEST, AND HAIRY ARMS. HE WAS WEARING A BLUE KNIT CAP WITH A TASSEL ON THE TOP, FADED BLUE JEANS, BLUE AND RED PLAID FLANNEL SHIRT, LONG-SLEEVED, AND A NAVY BLUE QUILTED SKI VEST.

THIS INDIVIDUAL SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED & DANGEROUS. ANYONE SEEING HIM SHOULD CONTACT THE NEAREST LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR THE SEATTLE OFFICE OF THE FBI.

THE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST WILL PAY \$1000 FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE IDENTIFICATION AND INDICTMENT OF THIS BANK ROBBERY. CALL TOLL FREE NO. 1-800-552-7595.

- ② - 91A-6646
- 1 - 80-13A
- 1 - SAC
- 1 - ASAC
- 1 - Supv. [REDACTED]
- 1 - SA [REDACTED]
- 1 - SA [REDACTED]
- 1 - SA [REDACTED]
- 1 - SA [REDACTED]
- 1 - SC [REDACTED]
- 1 - Switchboard [REDACTED]

91A-6646-1

SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]
DEC 20 1983	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

[illegible]

Item No.

Remarks

UNSUB;

Citybank, Innis Arden Branch

18840 - 8th Avenue NW

Seattle, WA

12/20/83
180 (12)

OR - (4)
DO - Seattle

Source From Which Property Acquired

10/19/84

Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same

Bulky

Evidence

Agent Assigned Case

☒ No

☐ Yes ☒ No Grand Jury Material - [REDACTED] Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure.

#1 Envelope containing labels wrapped in masking tape, #1-5 from Pay N Save, Puyallup, WA
 #2 " " " " " " " " 6-8 " Woolworths, Lakewood, WA
 #3 " " " " " " " " 9-12 " Pay N Save, Lakewood, WA

b6
b7C

DESTROYED 7-6-93

PKR SA

Signature of Two
Special Agents
Verifying and Sealing
Bag Contents

Evidence Bag Seal # _____

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

91A-6646-B1

BLOCK STAMP

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

INDEXED
FILED

GER 7.3.156.

FBI — 9

Field File # 91A-6646

00: Sept 16

Retains: Per

9-21-90

ORIGINAL (FILE COPY)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

(Title)

(File No.)

Item	Date Filed	To be returned		Disposition
		Yes	No	
1	12/21/83	X		Notes re [redacted] 2/20/83
2	"	X		Notes re [redacted] 12/20/83
3	"	X		Notes re [redacted] 12/20/83
4	12/23	X		Crime scene notes 12/20/83
5	"	X		Bait list 12/20/83
6	"	X		Notes re [redacted] 12/20/83
7	"	X		Notes re [redacted] 12/20/83
8	1/10/84	X		Notes re [redacted] 12/20/83
9	1/13	X		photos and negatives
10	1/24	X		DL photo of [redacted] 1/18/84
11	2/2	X		Notes re [redacted] 12/20/83
12	10/23	X		Notes re [redacted] 10/19/84
13	10/26	X		Notes re [redacted] 10/23/84
14	11/16	X		photo of [redacted] 10/19/84
15	"	X		Original signed statement
16	9/24/93			FD-52 (18) destroyed

91A-6646-1a

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 12 1985	
FBI-SEAT	

b6
b7C

Field File No. 91A-6646-1001

OO and File No. 12-20-83

b6
b7C

Date Received

From

By

SA

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

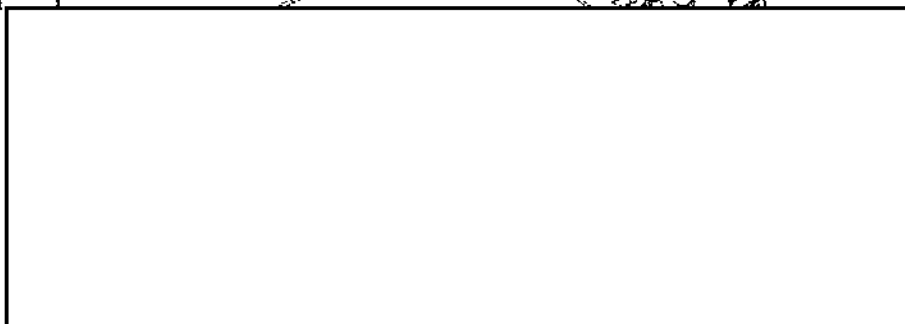
Description:

Original interview
notes

12/26

202-2183

b6
b7C



3 Rowing Sea food bags
Waiting for man - alb
Back - all 10⁰⁰ p.m. last
Say man come back
Done

5'8" Mod build late 20s early 30s
He has a lot of moles
Red & dark colored hair
Thin / Lean
Red cap - blue down vest
Al complexion
No hair in hand
Could ID if seen again

KEEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT
SEATTLE 91-6046-100

b6
b7C

Field File No.

91A-6646-1a(2)

OO and File No.

1A-20-85

Date Recd

From

By

SA

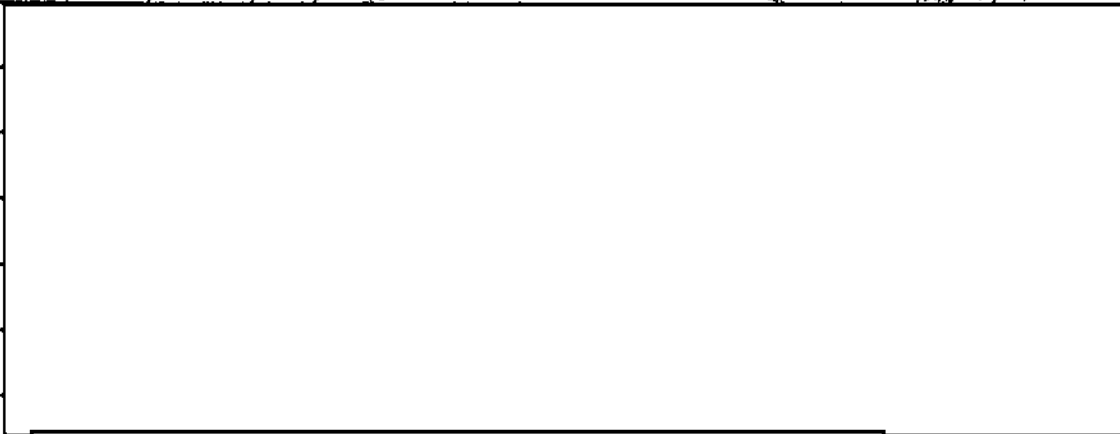
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description:

Original interview
notes

12/30/83



City Bank - Linn's Order B. or
18840 - 84 Linn's
Secrets 98177

Today 12/24/83 - at about 10¹⁵ - 10²⁰ AM -
Had just let [redacted] out her 50 ft
key out box - [redacted] (She already out of bank)
Saw the man come in - thought
he a friend - started to him -
was putting [redacted] (safe dep. box)
away behind counter - man stood in
line - [redacted] and other customers in line -
Maybe [redacted] 8/1 Richmond Pharmacy -
[redacted] when he went to tell
[redacted] on customer side of
counter - got money from her - she
muttered (muttered) they say
[redacted] -

Man came around counter to back
of counter - carried white cloth like bag -

3 large like cash skinned bag - -

asked @ [redacted] - said he wanted cash in
the vault -

Man said "I have a dying body @ home and
nobody cares" -

b6
b7C

Said "I've got a gun" - pulled
out back of chair & showed revolver type, but
wasn't gun in [redacted] - Cowboy type of gun
gun in side of [redacted] of snap type cover over it
man nervous - but not shaking,
nervous -

at money from [redacted] teller -

[redacted] - then told them to go
Vault - [redacted] told them to go in the
vault - Can't recall if he went into
Vault or not. A [redacted] bag in a [redacted]

[redacted] gave him money from
the vault -

Man left - [redacted] came
out - man came back in told
her to get back into the vault - Said
"Get back & said - get back in there"
He was yelling - told him off -

before he left from bank - he kept
apologizing - said he had a dying
body @ home & nobody cares

3

Told them "Merry Christmas" when he
left

Unsub described:

White/male

late 20's - early 30's - kind of

brun eyes - dark hair

5'6" - short

Med. build

black long moustache to corner of
lips

looked like truck driver type or construction
worker -

Wearing

Stitching cap - knit with cord ball on top

— thought Red - some kind of decal on front

Navy blue jacket/vest

long sleeved shirt - plaid Red/blue

dark pants - maybe jeans - dark colored

Watched him leave on foot - go across
parking lot to N.E.

• Held bag w/ both hands -

• Could recognize if he was seen again

Field File No. 91A-6646-1a(3)

b6
b7C

OO and File No. _____

Date 12-20-83

From _____

By STA _____

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: _____

*Original interview
notes*

12/20/83



b6
b7C

One car in parking lot - woman
went into it - man was sitting in the
car - Young man -

Was only one in bank when she
came in - person walking toward

Came to bank every day - ^{retiree} 10⁰⁰ - 10³⁰
@ bank abt 10¹⁵

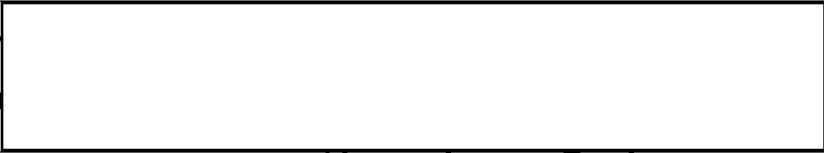
She was leaving bank when she came
in -

Saw nothing susp. - today or -
on prior days

Field File No. 91A-6646-1A4OO and File No. SEDate Received 12/20/83From agent
(Name of Contributor) b6

b7C

(Address of Contributor)

By To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: _____

Crime scene notes

12/18/83

- Red dye marks in snow
- speckle or far back as gate in ~~the~~ fence - numerous footprints
- Tracks from a car that had been backed in slightly further than gate and then pulled out forward
- KCPD - no other dye stains, nothing on other side of fence, no witnesses
- except bank employee who saw him going W, opposite direction of dye trail, toward Bk NW, on foot
- dye stain approx 10' W then 10' N of corner of bldg, midway between fence support posts
- dumpster negative

Field File No.

91A-6646-1a5

b6

OO and File No.

SE

b7C

Date Received

12/6/60

From

City Bank Miss Arden Branch
(Address of Contributor)18890-BKHNW Seattle, Wn.To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description:

Two (2) bait lures

Field File No.

91A-6696-1a6

b6

OO and File No.

SE

b7C

Date

12/20/82

From

City Bank Marie Arden Blomch
(Address of Contributor)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description:

original interview notes

IEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT
EATTLE 91-6646-1a6

12/20/83

b6
b7C

not in bank at time

provided 2 bait bits & 2 dog pack
bits

FDIC # 21521-0

no robberies in last yr.

dogs & bait maintained

b7E

aided \$23,941.25

Field File No.

91A-6646-107

OO and File No

Date Received

From

(Address of Contributor)

By

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description:

original interview notes

b6
b7C

SEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT
EATTLE 91-6646-1A7

2/20/83.

[redacted]

vault teller, eyes, standing near
~~outside~~ inside of teller gate approx 10:00 A

she knew something was wrong by
expression on [redacted] face & [redacted]
noticed man, only non-employee in
bank, walking around the corner
of counter;

[redacted] was standing next to her
& man said to both of them, "Back
up" he had said "This is a robbery,"
as he rounded corner, noticed
he was carrying a white plastic
rack

[redacted] They backed up & he approached
the drive-up teller, & removed
her cash himself

Then he said "Let's go to the vault,"
they didn't move, so he flicked
the rt. side of his jacked back

~~107~~ ②

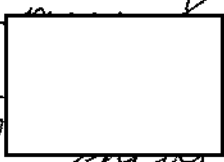
revealing a small gun in a brown holster on his belt on rt. side

* P.3 she said "I have to get my keys" he took all 4 copies into safe dep. room, she unlocked the door @ back into vault room, all went inside back room

& she said she needed room to open vault, ~~she~~ he had yelled at her as she moved behind the wood entrance door.

she opened the vault & he leaned in holding the sack open & showing door open w/ his shoulders

said "hurry up your going too slow" said "I don't want to hurt anybody" so she gave him everything but eye sacks & bait bells

she shut & locked the vault & went around corner & mirror was gone,  walked out & she heard mirror yell to get back in

b6
b7C

(3)

a few seconds later they
exited & he was gone; She
called AD

* At everyone was going into vault
he kept saying "I'm sorry, I don't
want to hurt anyone," And "hurry
up," also said "I have a sick
child, he'll die, I don't have any
money."

could pick.

WM approx. mid 20s-30
5'6"-7" 145# slight-med bld.
brown hair; brown eyes; clear,
med comp. long brown must,
short hair, straight, over ears,
clean shaven; round face,
short nose; distinct eyebrows like a girl
work jeans, worn but neat,
light; red, heavy, rubber soled snow
boots, made of cloth

down vest - dark blue,
red plaid long sleeve shirt,
red ski cap; very casual - not nervous

Field File No. _____

OO and File No. SEATTLE 91A-6646-1a8Date Received 12/20/83

From _____

(Name of Contributor)

CITY BANK, 18840 8th AVE NW, INNIS ARDEN BR.

(Address of Contributor)

SEATTLE, WA.

(City and State)

By SA _____

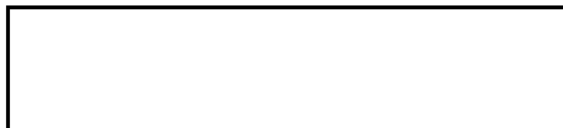
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: _____

INTERVIEW NOTES:

ON 12/20/83

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

12/20/83

CITY BANK

INNIS ARDEN BRANCH

18846 8th AVE N.W

SEATTLE, WA.

- WORKING DRIVE-UP WDW / BACK TURNED TO TELLERS / ENTRANCE
- ± 10:10 - 10:15 A ; SHORTLY AFTER OPENING
- TURNED TO [] - SAW SUBJECT @ TELLER DRIVE UP WDW
- SAID "DON'T TOUCH ANY BUTTONS" "I DON'T WANT TO HURT ANYBODY"
- "COME ON, GIVE ME ALL YOUR MONEY"
- DRAWER PARTIALLY OPEN; GRABBED DRAWER OPEN
- SHE PUT (\$) IN WHITE CLOTH BAG HELD BY SUBJECT
- TOOK \$
- DYE PACK (1) & (1) BAIT MONEY PACK
- SAID TO HER "LET'S GO TO THE VAULT"
- "COME ON, I GOT A SICK BABY"
- @ VAULT, YELLED AT [] (HEAD TELLER) "GIVE ME THE MONEY" "HURRY UP"
- CLOSED VAULT DOOR & LEFT BANK.
- SHE WOULD RECOGNIZE AGAIN IF SEEN
- NEVER SAW HIM IN BANK BEFORE

12/20/82



b6
b7C

DESCRIPTION: - 5'8" - 5'10"

- 30-35 YRS

- STOCKY BLD.

- 160#

- REDDISH FACE

- NO BEARD; POSSIBLY MOUSTACHE

- DK BROWN MEDIUM LGTH HAIR

- STOCKING WOOL CAP, WAIST LGTH COAT, BLUE

- JEANS, SCARF, BOOTS

- VERY NERVOUS

- WEAPON

- SMALLER THAN .387 MAG SHOWN TO W02

(MAYBE .38)

- WOOD HANDLE GRIPS.

- KEPT IN WAIST BAND.

Field File No.

91A-6646-1a⁹

OO and File No.

SE

Date Received

1/12/84

From

Bureau Photo Lab.

(Name of Contributor)

FBIHQ

(Address of Contributor)

b6

b7C

By

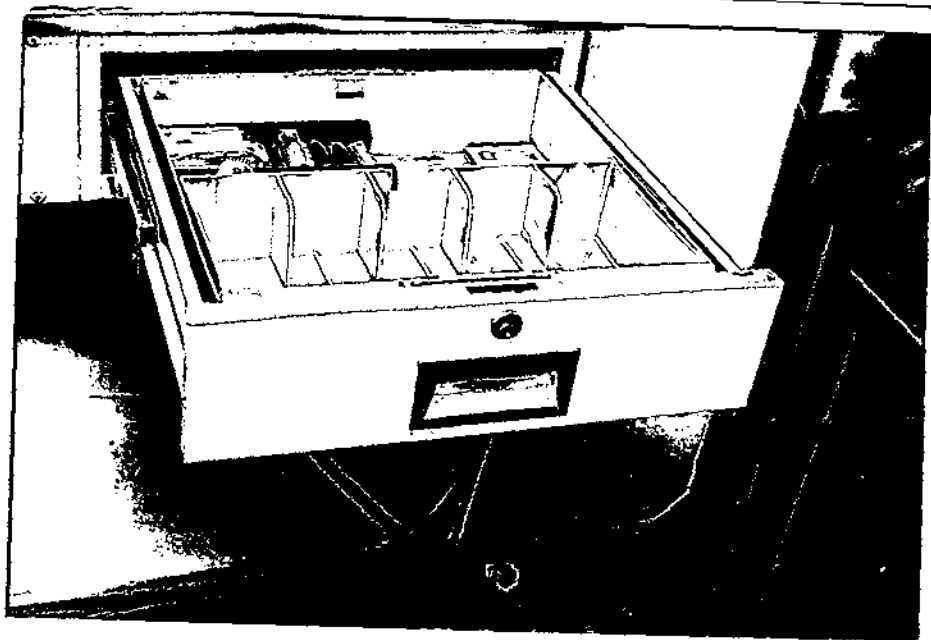
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description:

27 color photo - 2 prints ea.
and negatives

8" x 10" B&W ENLARGEMENTS



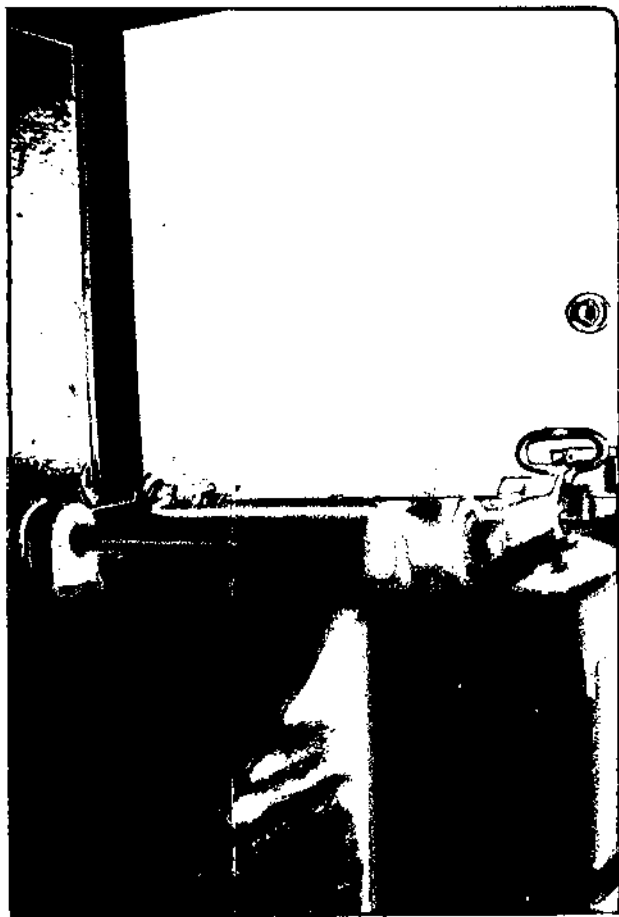
91-6046-1a9



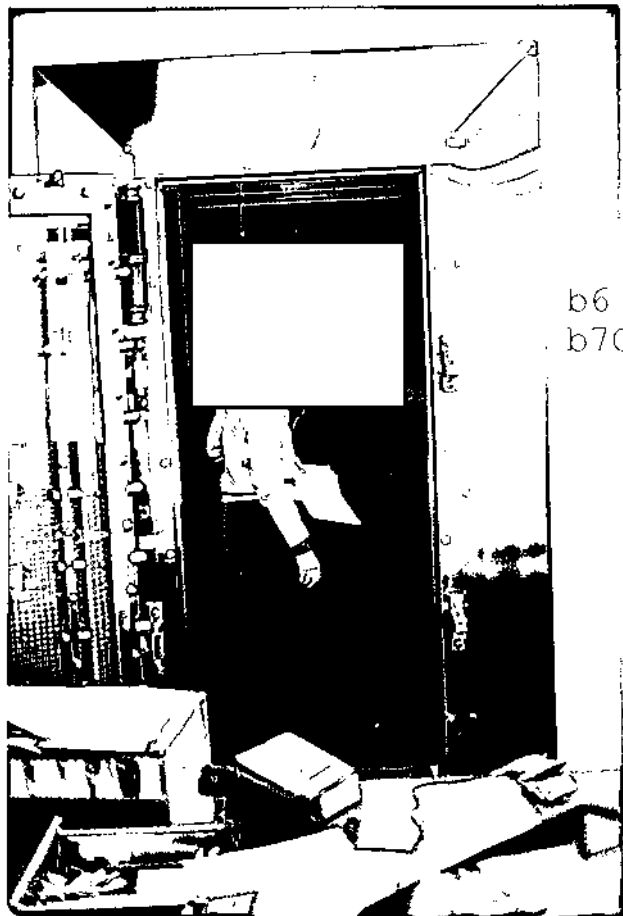
91-66646-1a9



91-66046-6a9



91-6646-1a9

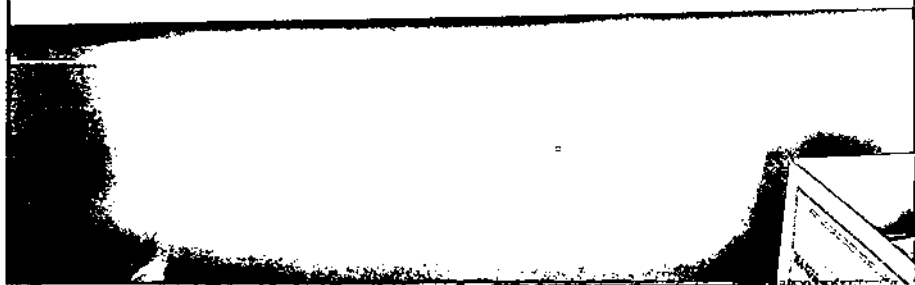
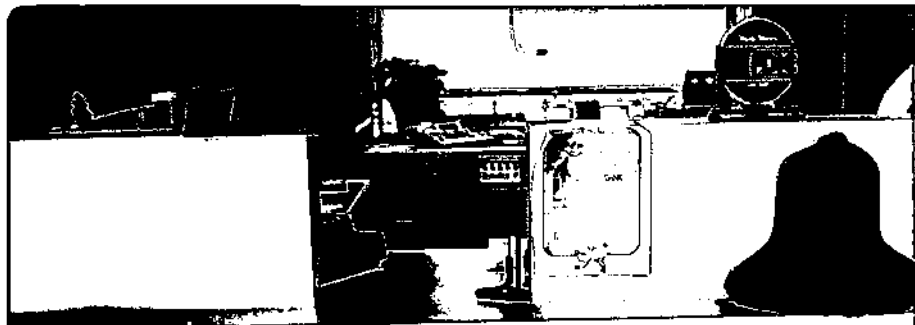


b6
b7C

91-6646-6a9

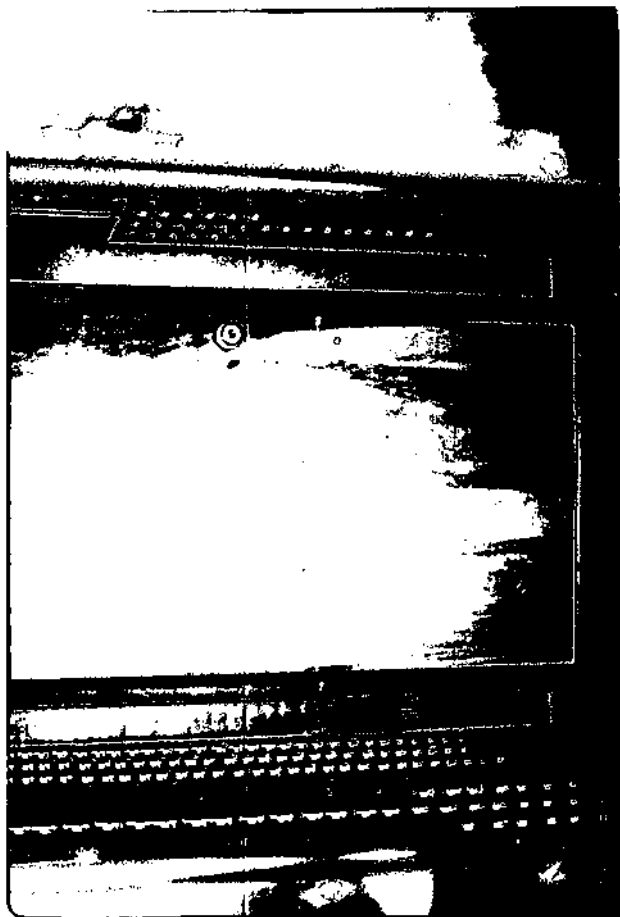


91-6646-1a9

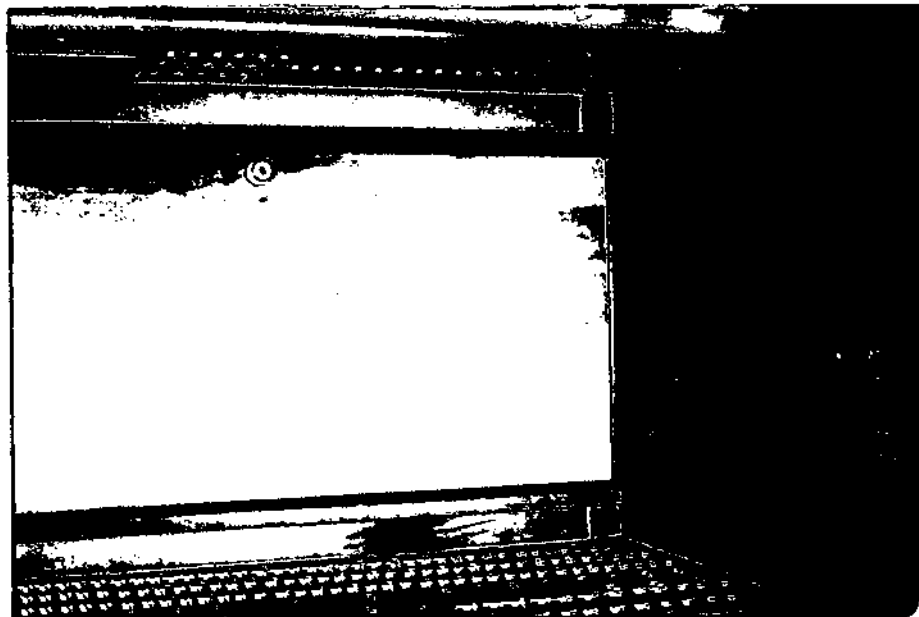


Robber teller window
Drive in behind

91-16646-1a9



91-6646-1a9



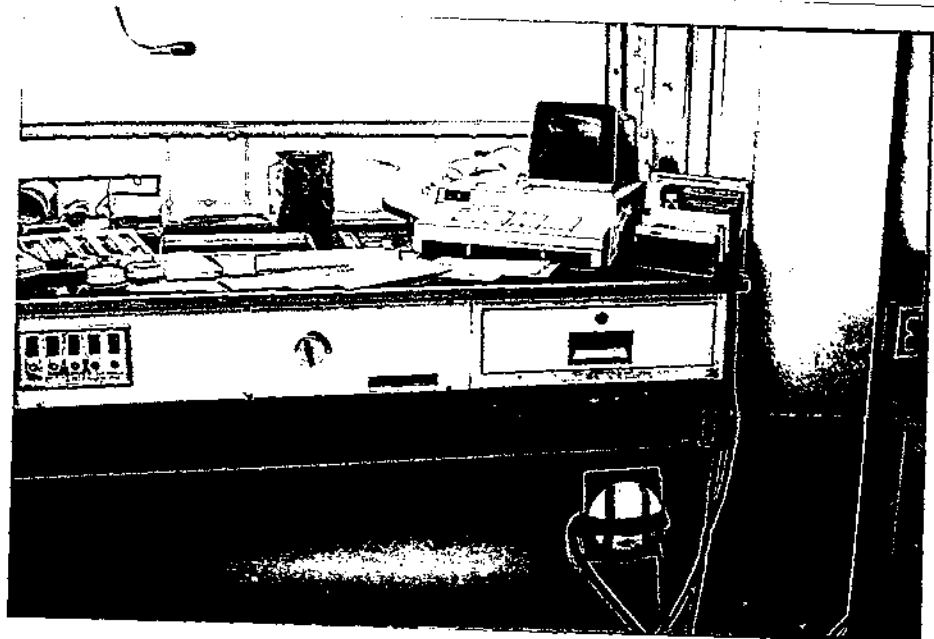
91-60646-1a9



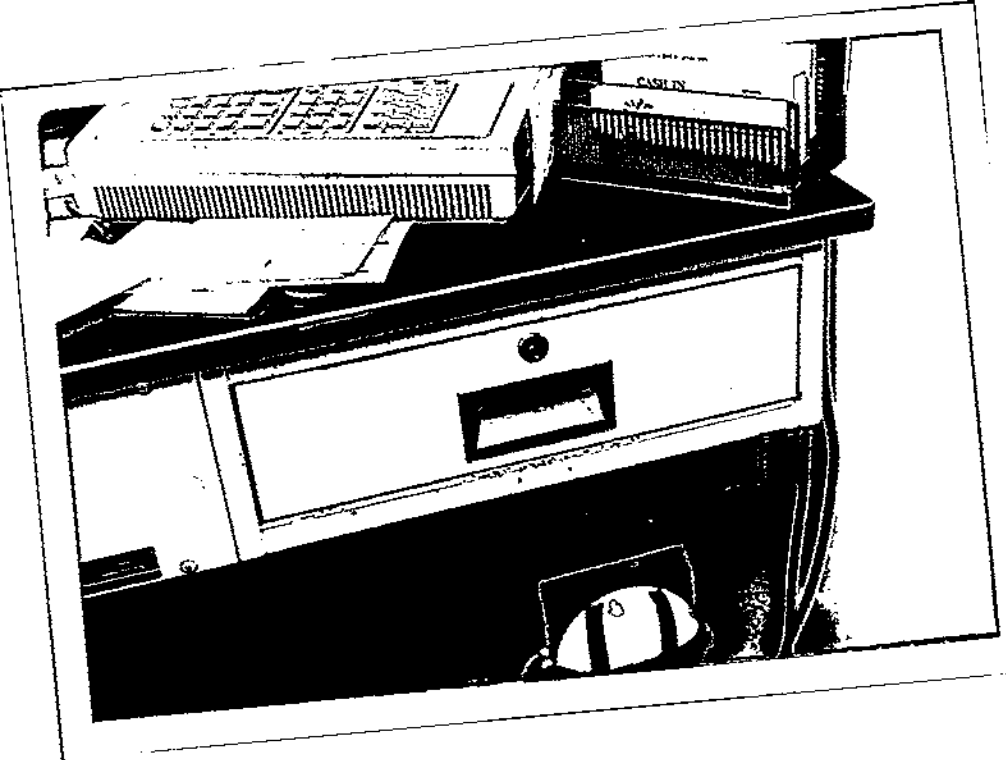
91-6646-1a9



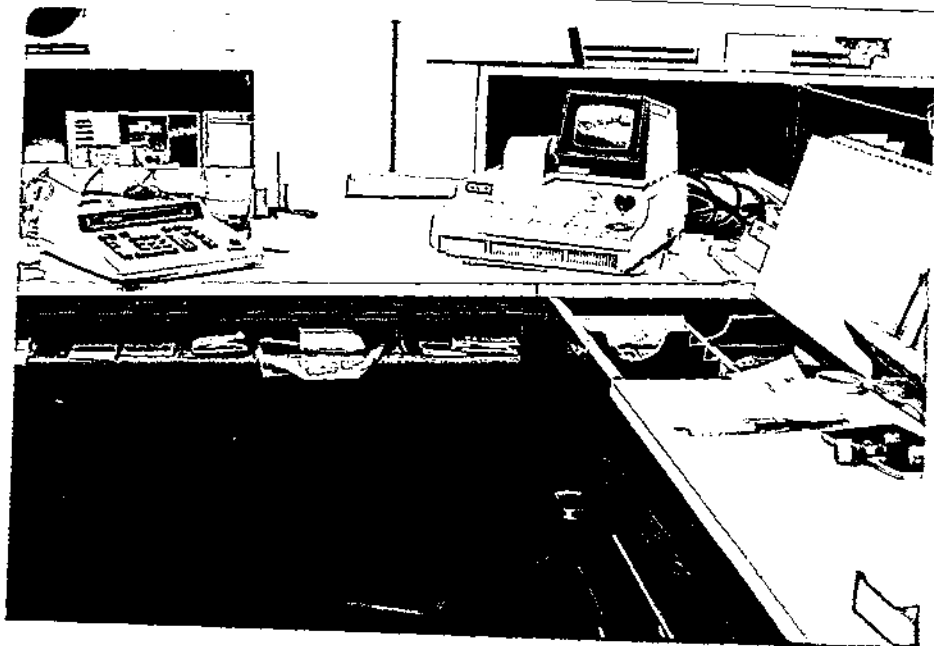
91-6046-1a9



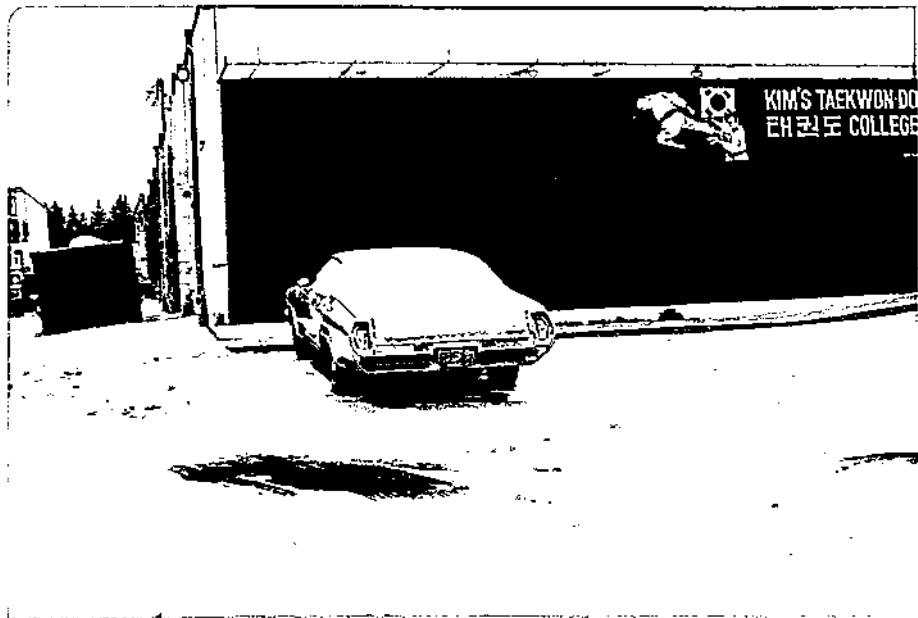
91-6646-129



91-6646-1a9



91-6046-1a9



91-6646-1a9



91-6646-6a⁹



91-6646-1a9



91-6646-1a9



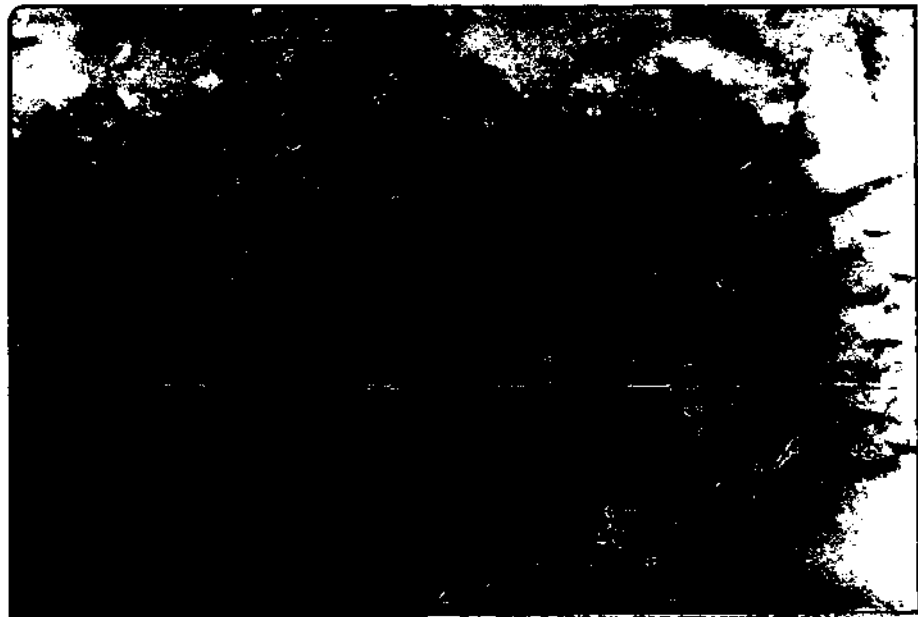
91-6646-1a9



91-66646-1a9



91-6646-1a9



91-6646-a9



91-6046-1a9



91-66646-1a7



91-6646-1a9



627-747716



627-01277-16



b6
b7C

91-6646-1a9



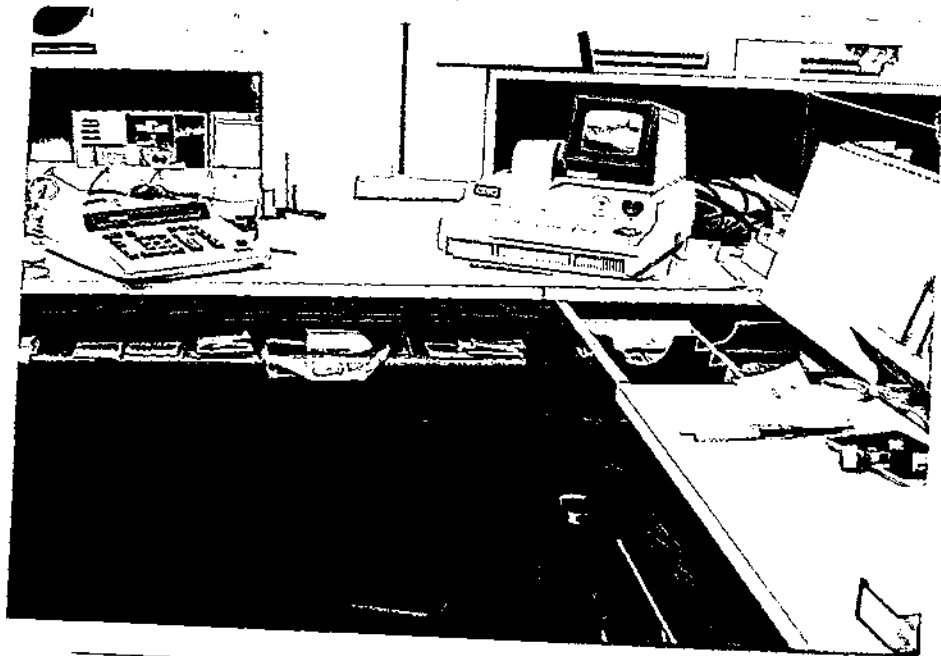
91-6646-1a9



b6

b7C

91-6646-1a9



91-6646-1a9



91-6646-1a9

Field File No. _____

OO and File No. SEATTLE 91A-6646-1a¹⁰

Date Received 1/18/84

From WASHINGTON D.O.L.
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor) b6
b7C

(City and State)
By SA
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: _____

DRIVER'S LICENSE PHOTO :



KEEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT!
SEATTLE 91-6646-1a¹⁰

Field File No. _____

OO and File No. 91A-6646-1a

b6

b7C

Date Received 12/20/82

From _____

(Address of Contributor)

By SA _____

(City and State)

(Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: _____

Original interview notes

KEEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT
SEATTLE 91-1646-1A(11)

91A-6644

12/20/83

City Bank
18840 8th Ave NW
Innis Arden Bk.

b6
b7C

- approx 10:20 AM
- designated #2 teller cage
- waited for customers to leave (1 customer in bank, I was leaving as subject was entering)
- not helping customer at the time
- once bank was clear, w/m approached v/t and mumbled word to the effect, "I'm going to rob you."
- v/t could not hear clearly so v/t leaned partially over counter; at which time w/m pulled open right side of jacket & displayed (tan) butt of gun tucked in pants.
- w/m had white plastic bag in which he then shoved at v/t & told v/t to "put all money in the bag."
- v/t ^{turned to face cash drawer and} proceeded to ~~the~~ place money into bag, then w/m stated, "hurry up, I'm getting pissed."
- w/m stated 2 more times to "hurry up"
- ^{while} ~~during~~ v/t was ~~hand~~ placing money into

- bag, w/m stated, "Give me your hundreds."
- v/t teller stated, "I didn't have any."
 - w/m ask, "Is that all the money?"
 - v/t stated, "That's all I have."
 - v/t then handed bag back to w/m.
 - after receiving bag, w/m went ^{behind} to all teller cages, had back to v/t at which time [redacted] looked over and gave a puzzled look as to ask what's happening wrong.
 - v/t marched "we're being robbed."
 - as w/m was going behind teller cages, he announced, "This is a robbery, I have a gun but I don't want to hurt anybody."
 - as w/m was announcing, [redacted] was walking over back behind the teller row [redacted] [redacted] when the w/m stated "Don't push any buttons." and told employees to place their hands on the counter and not to move.
 - v/t placed hands on counter & didn't move or observe w/m taking money from the drive up teller situated behind v/t

b6
b7C
b7E

- w/m after taking money from [redacted] drove up terrace, he asked, "where's the vault, hurry up, I'm getting pissed" b6 b7C

- at that time, [redacted] (vault teller,) started to walk towards the vault

- at that time w/m said, "I want everybody into the vault, I have a gun & don't want to hurt anybody"

- as they walked to the vault, [redacted] said, it's too small, we can't all fit in there

- w/m stated, "Hurry up, get in there, I'm getting pissed"

- as they walked in, w/m stated "I sorry to do this but I have a sick boy at home and he's going to die."

- i/t, [redacted] were put in 1/2 of the vault and [redacted] was in the other side where the actual safe was

- [redacted] was in the process of opening the safe, and w/m leaving around the vault door to observed [redacted] opening the ^{safe} vault

- at that time, his voice rose & stated

Hurry up, I've got a son & I don't want to use it"

- as soon as [redacted] pulled the bag, she handed b6
bag back to w/m b7C

- w/m started apologized again and told them to stay inside the vault, looked at v/t and said, "merry Xmas!" and
- shut the door.

- [redacted] waited a few seconds, opened the door & observed w/m leaving but immediately came back in

- [redacted] after making phone call left vault, v/t [redacted] stayed in a minute more.

Description

w/m

late 20s early thirty-

5'4"

140

med build

(med stout)

brown hair & eyes, brown mustache

light complexion

thinned lips

slightly hairy chest & hairy arms

clothing: blue knit cap with ball at end
blue jeans (faded)
blue & red plaid flannel shirt
very blue quilted ski vest
misc. apologetic, seemed in control
normal guy

- ~~was~~ did not want bill trap money
- Similar with the ~~other~~ security procedures

Field File No. 91A-6646-1a¹²

OO and File No. Seattle

Date Received 10/19/84

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor) b6
b7C

By _____
(City and State)
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

KEEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT
SEATTLE 91-10016-1a12

10/19/84

Thinks it looks like him. Looks a great deal like him.
"Something clicked when I looked at him." If she
saw him she could positively ID him.

Interview of



b6

b7C

Field File No. 91A-6646-1a13OO and File No. SeattleDate Received 10/23/84From _____
(Name of Contributor)_____
(Address of Contributor)_____
(City and State)

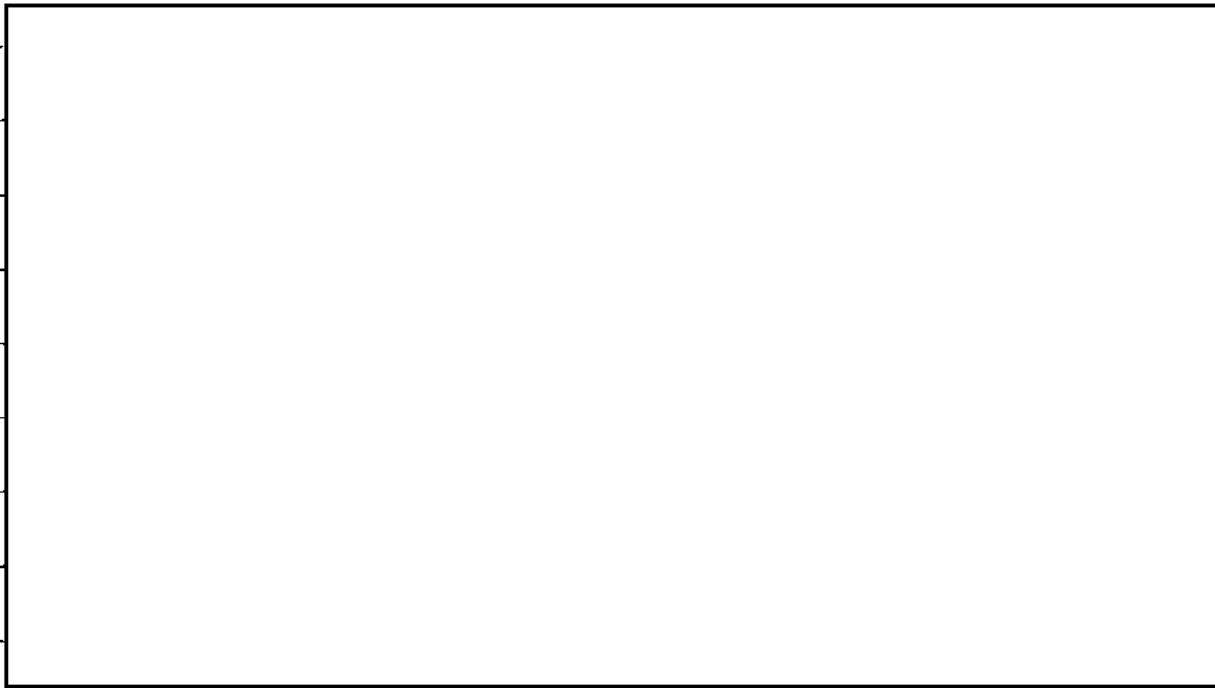
b6

b7C

By _____
Name of Special Agent)To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
ProcedureDescription: ☒ Original notes re interview of

KEEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT
SEATTLE 91-100410-1A15

10/23/84



b6
b7C

Field File No. _____

OO and File No. SE 91A-6646-1A(14)Date Received 10/19/84From _____
(Name of Contributor)_____
(Address of Contributor)By SA _____
(Name of Special Agent)To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ No☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt Given ☐ Yes☒ NoGrand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
ProcedureDescription: ☐ Original notes re interview of

*Six photo montages labeled
Specimen A, C, D, E & F with photo of
Specimen D. Each labeled & dated by
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*

b6
b7C

Field File No. 91A-6646-1(15)

OO and File No. Seattle

Date Received 10/19/84

From [Redacted]

(Contributor)

(Contributor)

By [Redacted] (City and State)

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate
Only Pursuant to Rules 6(e),
Federal Rules of Criminal
Procedure

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

Original Signed Statement

b6
b7C

I, [redacted]
[redacted]
having been advised of the identity of [redacted]
as a special agent of Federal Bureau of Investigation,
give this free and voluntary statement;

Special agent [redacted] has shown me five sheets,
consisting of six black-and-white photographs per sheet of
unidentified white males. I have identified photo #6 of
photo spread D as an individual who closely resembles
the man who robbed me on December 20, 1983, while I was
employed as a teller for CityBank, 1951, Annis Arden Branch,
18840 8th Ave NW, Seattle, Washington 98177. I have identified
the individual depicted in photo spread D, photo #6,
as a man, who closely resembled the robber of CityBank,
Annis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Ave NW, Seattle, Washington 98177,
December 20, 1983. I have initialed and dated the back of
photo #6 of photo spread D.

I now sign this one-page statement, and have
initialed all corrections, as it is entirely true and correct.

[redacted]
10-19-84

Witness

[redacted]
10/19/84, Special Agent, FBI, Seattle, WA

Universal File Case Number 91A-6646-1A ⁽¹⁶⁾

Field Office Acquiring Evidence _____

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 7-6-93 _____

From SA _____ b6
b7C

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By ECT. _____

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

FD-192 (1B1). DESTROYED

Date 10/22/84

Title and Character of Case

UNSUB;
Citybank, Innis Arden Branch
18840 - 8th Avenue NW
Seattle, WA
12/10/83
BR-(A)
OO - Seattle

b6
b7C

Date Property Acquired

10/19/84

Source From Which Property Acquired

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit

Bulky ER

Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same

Evidence

To Be Returned

See Serial

Agent Submitting Property or Exhibit

Agent Assigned Case

☐ Yes ☒ No

☐ Yes ☒ No Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure.

Description of Property or Exhibit

#1 Envelope containing labels wrapped in masking tape, #1-5 from Pay N Save, Puyallup, WA
#2 " " " " " " " " 6-8 " Woolworths, Lakewood, WA
#3 " " " " " " " " 9-12 " Pay N Save, Lakewood, WA

DESTROYED 7-6-85
PER SP [redacted] ROR

For Valuable and/or Narcotics Evidence Only

Evidence Bag Seal # _____

Signature of Two
Special Agents
Verifying and Sealing
Bag Contents

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

91A-6646-1B1

Field File # 91A-6646

LOCATION: ECR 576

OO: Seattle

BAR CODE: E4436964

EVIDENCE (PACKAGE COPY)

BLOCK STAMP	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 22 1984	
FBI - S	

b6
b7C

Date	Code	Time
------	------	------

[illegible]

FIELD OFFICE: SEATTLE

CASE SQUAD:

CASE AGENT:

CASE NUMBER: 091-0006646

RECEIVED FROM: SUBJECT

CLOSED:

RECEIVED BY:

DATE RECEIVED: 10191984

ITEM DESCRIPTION

TYPE

LOCATION

BARCODE

ANT DISP DATE

1B13 1. ENVELOPE CONTAINING LABELS WRAPPED IN MASKING TAPE, #1-5 G ECR/S76 E0430964
FROM PAY-N-SAVE, PUYALLUP, WASHINGTON (#1)
2. ENVELOPE CONTAINING LABELS WRAPPED IN MASKING TAPE, #6-8
FROM WOOLWORTHS, LAKEWOOD, WASHINGTON (#2)
3. ENVELOPE CONTAINING LABELS WRAPPED IN MASKING TAPE, #9-12
FROM PAY-N-SAVE, LAKEWOOD, WASHINGTON (#3)

MANUFACTURED BY MCGREGOR PRINTING CORPORATION ON AMERICAN MADE PAPER

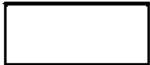
Destroyed!

b6
b7Cb6
b7C



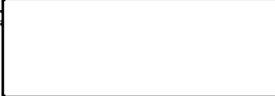
WZ 1236.122883.LI
WAFBISLCC
FORUMPIING NCIC
122883-123559

CITIBANK
INNIS-ARDEN Branch
18840 8th NW
Seattle, WA

 Bail Bills

b7E

9A-6646-2



20

WZ 1236.122883.LI
WAFBISLCC
NIC/ 



b6
b7C
b7E

29 1242.122883.LL
DAFBISECC
FORWARDING NCIC
122883-124129

W2 1242.122883.LL
DAFBISECC
NIC/

b7E

00 1243.122293.LL
WAFBISL0
FORWARDING NOLC
122083-124315

02 1244.122283.LL
WAFBISL0
NIC/

b7E

00 1244.122283.LL
WAFBISL0
FORWARDING NOLC
122083-124357

91- -6646

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
20	

UZ 1245.122003.ED

WAFB122003

SIC/

b7E

WZ 1246.122003NED

WAFB122003

FORWARDING NCIC

122003-124445

WZ 1246.122003.ED

WAFB122003

SIC/

WU 1246.122083.11
WAFBISSE
FORUALLING NCIC
122083-124542

WZ 1246.122083.11
WAFBISSE
NIC/

b7E

WZ 1247.122883.LL
WAFBISL30
FORWARDING NCIC
122883-124642

WZ 1247.122883.LL
WAFBISL30
NIC/

b7E

WZ 1248.122883.LL
WAFBISL30
FORWARDING NCIC
122883-124727

WZ 1248.122883.LL
WAFBISL30
NIC/

00 1249.122083.DL
WAFBIS208
FORWARDING NCIC
122083-124901

02 1249.122083.LF
WAFBIS202
WIC/

b7E

00 1424.122883.LL
WAFBISSE
FORWARDING NOIC
122883-142413

Bank

INNIS-ARDEN Branch

18840 8th/NW

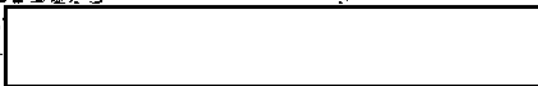
Seattle, WA

91-6646



b7E

02 1424.122883.LL
WAFBISSE
SIC



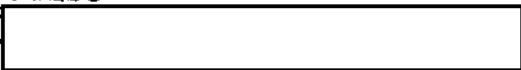
version modified

02 1451.122883.LG
WAFBISSE
NOTIFY SIC



WZ 1545.122883.LL
WAFBIS203
FORWARDING WCIC
122883-154417

WZ 1546.122883.LL
WAFBIS203
WIC/



b7E

WZ 1546.122883.LL
WAFBIS203
FORWARDING WCIC
122883-154539

32 1547.122283.14

WAFB13220

NIC/



b7E

11 1550.122003.IY
WAFRISGL
FORN-ALING NCIC
122003-154012

W2 1551.122003.IY
WAFRISGL
SIC/

b7E

TO 1556.122083.1E
WAFBIS200
FORWARDING VCIC
122083-154645

UZ 1556.122083.1E
WAFBIS200
RICA/

b7E

UU 1556.122083.1E
WAFBIS200
FORWARDING VCIC
122083-154726

UZ 1556.122083.1E
WAFBIS200
RICA/

WU 1557.122083.LL
WAFBISL00
FORWARDING NCIC
122083-155033

.b7E

WZ 1557.122083.LL
WAFBISL00
WIC/ [REDACTED]

WV 1557.122083.LL
WAFBISL00
FORWARDING NCIC
122083-155155

WZ 1559.122083.LL
WAFBISL00
WIC/ [REDACTED]

WW 1625.122003.LL
WAFELSE00
FORWARDING NCIC
122003-162452

WZ 1625.122003.LL
WAFELSE00
NIC/

b7E

AIRTEL

To: Director, FBI
(Attn: Photographic Processing Unit, Rm. 1B903)

Date: 12/22/83

From: SAC, SEATTLE (91-6646)

Subject: CITIBANK
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH
18840 8th NW
SEATTLE, WA. 12/20/83
BR OO: SE

FBIHQ USE ONLY

	Initials	Date
Received		
Developed		
Printed		
Enlargements		
Slides		
Copied		
Other		

1. ENCLOSED PHOTOGRAPHIC WORK RELATES TO:

☒ Current Investigation ☐ Mug Shot ☐ Other

2. ENCLOSURE(S)

Film To Be Processed

Size	Color	B&W	Quantity
4x5			
135	XX		2 rolls
126			
120			
Slides			

Movie Film or Microfilm

Size	Color	B&W	Quantity
16mm			
35mm			
8(super)			
70mm			
AHU			

Negatives To Be Printed

Size	Color	B&W	Quantity
8x10			
4x5			
135			
120			
126			
220			
110			

Other

Item	Quantity

3. WORK REQUESTED

Processing

- ☐ Process only
☒ Process & make print
☐ Process & make contact print
☐ Slides to be processed
☐ Slides to be duplicated
☐ _____
☐ _____

Prints To Be Made

- (From 135, 126, and 110)
☒ 3 1/2 x 5 ☐ 5x7
 XX # prints from each frame
☒ Color ☐ B&W
 (From 120 and 4x5)
☐ 4x5 ☐ 8x10
 # prints from each frame
☐ Color ☐ B&W

Prints To Be Made

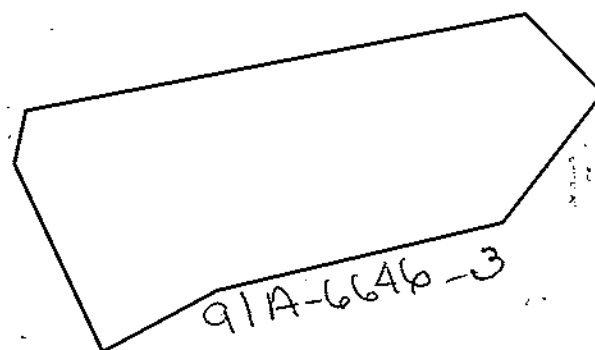
- (Prints from slides)
☐ 3 1/2 x 5
☐ 5x7
☐ 8x10

Custom Prints

- (From any size negative or slide)
 Quantity _____
 Size _____
☐ Color ☐ B&W

4. REMARKS

(include trial date or other
mandatory deadline and any
other specific instructions)



b6
b7C

neg # 177068804

JAN 9 1984

AIRTEL

From: Director, FBI
(Attn: Photographic Processing Unit, Rm. 1B903)

Date: 12/22/83

b6
b7C

SAC, SEATTLE (91-6646)

FBIHQ USE ONLY

	Initials	Date
Received		
Developed		
Printed		
Enlargements		
Slides		
Copied		
Other		

Subject: CITIBANK
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH
18840 8th NW
SEATTLE, WA. 12/20/83
BR OO: SE

1. ENCLOSED PHOTOGRAPHIC WORK RELATES TO:

☒ Current Investigation ☐ Mug Shot ☐ Other

2. ENCLOSURE(S)

Film To Be Processed

Size	Color	B&W	Quantity
4x5			
135	XX		2 rolls
126			
120			
Slides			

Movie Film or Microfilm

Size	Color	B&W	Quantity
16mm			
35mm			
8(super)			
70mm			
AHU			

Negatives To Be Printed

Size	Color	B&W	Quantity
8x10			
4x5			
135			
120			
126			
220			
110			

Other

Item	Quantity

3. WORK REQUESTED

Processing

- ☐ Process only
☒ Process & make print
☐ Process & make contact print
☐ Slides to be processed
☐ Slides to be duplicated
☐ _____
☐ _____

Prints To Be Made

(From 135, 126, and 110)
☒ 3 1/2 x 5 ☐ 5x7
2 # prints from each frame
☒ Color ☐ B&W
 (From 120 and 4x5)
☐ 4x5 ☐ 8x10
 _____ # prints from each frame
☐ Color ☐ B&W

Prints To Be Made

(Prints from slides)
☐ 3 1/2 x 5
☐ 5x7
☐ 8x10

Custom Prints

(From any size negative or slide)
 Quantity _____
 Size _____
☐ Color ☐ B&W

4. PROCESSING CENTER
REMARKS

The above is ☐ attached

☐ being sent under separate cover, via ☐ registered mail
☒ air freight

Enclosure

62 Reg # 177068804

91A-6646-5
 SEARCHED
 SERIALIZED

JAN 19 1984

Date 12/28/83

☐ Birth ☐ Credit ☒ Criminal ☐ Death ☐ INS ☐ Marriage* ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Other
☒ Driver's License

To *M600* Buded

Return to *SA* File number 91A-6646

Name and aliases of subject, applicant, or employee, and spouse

Addresses
Residence _____
Business _____
Former _____

* Date and place of marriage (if applicable) _____

Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
------	---	-----	--------	--------	------	------

Birth date		Birthplace
------------	---	------------

Arrest Number	Fingerprint classification	Criminal specialty
---------------	----------------------------	--------------------

Specific information desired	Social Security Number
------------------------------	------------------------

Female

91A-6646-10

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

JAN 11 1984

FBI-SEATTLE

Date 12/28/83

☐ Birth ☒ Credit ☐ Criminal ☐ Death ☐ INS ☐ Marriage* ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Other ☐ Driver's License

b6
b7C

To [Redacted] Buded
Return to SA [Redacted] File number 91A-6646

Name and aliases of subject, applicant, or employee, and spouse

[Redacted]

Addresses

Residence

[Redacted]

Business

Former

* Date and place of marriage
(if applicable)

Race	Sex	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	☒ Male ☐ Female	35				

Birth [Redacted] Birthplace

Arrest Number Fingerprint classification Criminal specialty

Specific information desired Social Security Number

NEED CURRENT EMPLOYMENT

Results of check checked by SC

SSN #

91A-6646-7

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

JAN 11 1984

b6
b7C

Date 12/28/83

b6
b7C

☐ Birth ☐ Credit ☐ Criminal ☐ Death ☐ INS ☐ Marriage* ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Other ☒ Driver's License

To	[Redacted]	Buded	[Redacted]
Return to	SA [Redacted] SEATTLE	File	[Redacted]
Name and aliases of subject, applicant, or employee, and spouse			
[Redacted]			

Addresses	[Redacted]
Residence	[Redacted]
Business	
Former	

* Date and place of marriage
(if applicable)

Race	Sex	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
W	☒ Male ☐ Female	38	6'2"	170#		BLUE
Birth	Birthplace					
Arrest Number	Fingerprint classification			Criminal specialty		

Specific information desired	Social Security Number
DRIVER LICENSE PHOTO	
Results of check	

91A-6646

91A-6646-8

SEARCHED	[Redacted]
SERIALIZED	[Redacted]
JAN 18 1984	
[Redacted]	[Redacted]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 1/20/84

Pursuant to the FBI's investigation into the robbery of City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th N.W., Seattle, Washington, a crime scene investigation was conducted and the following circumstances noted:

A significant amount of red dye noted in the snow covering the parking lot to the east of the bank building indicated the probable spot where the dye security pack taken by the robber detonated. This detonation point is closer to the building across the parking lot to the east of the victim bank. Specifically, the spot was located at a point approximately ten feet west and then ten feet north from the northwest corner of that building. The detonation spot is approximately midway between two fence posts that are visible looking north from the spot.

A trail of dye spots was observed proceeding approximately 15 to 20 feet eastward from the detonation site through an alleyway between the building and a high green wood fence. A gate in the fence was observed near the end of the dye trail, but not dye was observed on the opposite side of the fence. Two garbage dumpsters are also located close to the building near the end of the dye trail and a search thereof revealed no further evidence. Numerous footprints were visible in the snow throughout this general area. Also visible in the snow were several sets of vehicle tracks. One set of tracks indicated that a vehicle had backed into the alley to a point slightly east of the dumpsters and then proceeded out of the alley forward in a westerly direction.

Numerous color 35mm photographs were taken of the general area where the dye pack is believed to have detonated. Also photographed was a lone set of boot prints in the snow located between the sidewalk on the eastern side of victim bank and the eastern wall of the bank. King County police officers on the scene advised that a neighborhood investigation conducted by them could turn up no witnesses who observed an individual fitting the description of the subject. The officers also advised that they were unable to develop any information about vehicles fleeing the scene.

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-9
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/21/83

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

JAN 20 1984

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 1/20/84

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone number [redacted] was contacted at City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th N.W., Seattle, Washington, where she has been employed [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and that the interview concerned the FBI's investigation into the robbery of her bank. [redacted] advised that she was not in the bank at the time of the robbery, but she was, nevertheless, able to provide the following relevant information:

[redacted] advised that the victim bank was issued Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) Number 21521-0.

[redacted] provided two prerecorded Federal Reserve Note lists each containing the prerecorded serial numbers of five \$20.00 prerecorded Federal Reserve Notes and four \$10.00 bills included in security dye packs.

[redacted] advised that the victim bank has not been robbed within the last year.

[redacted] advised that [redacted] during the robbery because the subject specifically instructed victim tellers not to pull bill traps.

Following the completion of an audit, [redacted] advised that the total loss to the victim bank was \$23,941.25.

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-10

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 12/21/83SEARCHED
SERIALIZEDb6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C
b7Eb6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 1/20/84

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th N.W., Seattle, Washington, where she has been employed as [redacted] for two years. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and that the interview concerned the FBI's investigation into a robbery at her bank.

[redacted] advised that she was standing near the inside of the gate into the teller area at approximately 10:20 a.m., when she was first aware that the bank was being robbed. She said that she knew something was wrong by the expression on the face of a teller whose first name is [redacted]. After seeing [redacted] expression, [redacted] noticed that the only person in the bank who was not an employee, an unknown white male, was walking around the corner of the counter and entering the teller area. Another employee, whose first name is [redacted], was standing next to [redacted] at this time and the unknown male said, as he rounded the corner of the counter, "This is a robbery." As he passed the two of them, the subject said, "Back up," and [redacted] noticed that he was carrying a white plastic sack. [redacted] got out of the subject's way and observed him approach [redacted] the drive-up [redacted] and remove cash from her drawer.

[redacted] advised that as the subject exited the teller area, he said, "Let's go to the vault." When [redacted] and the other employees did not react immediately to this statement, the subject held open the right side of his jacket revealing a small gun in a brown holster on his belt.

[redacted] told the subject that she had to get her keys to open the door to the vault. The subject then ushered all four of the bank employees into the safe deposit room. [redacted] recalled that the subject kept saying, "I'm sorry, I don't want to hurt anyone," and "Hurry up." She also remembered the subject saying, "I have a sick child, he'll die, I don't have any money." Inside the safe deposit room, [redacted] unlocked the door into the back room where the vault was located. The subject then made all four of the employees go inside this very small room and [redacted] had to maneuver around and close the door so that she could unlock the vault. When she started to move, the subject yelled at her

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-11

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated 12/21/83

SEARCHED
SERIALIZEDb6
b7C

and she told him that she needed room to open the vault. Once the vault was opened, the subject peered into it himself and shoved the door open with his shoulder. At one point, he told [] that she was going too slow as she placed money into the sack which he held open toward her. [] said that she gave the subject everything in the vault except for the dye packs and prerecorded Federal Reserve Notes. She then shut and locked the vault and as she went around the corner of the vault room, she noticed that the subject was gone. At this point, [] had walked out of the safe deposit room and she heard the subject yelling to [] to get back in. A few seconds later, all of the employees exited the safe deposit room and the subject was no longer visible.

b6
b7C

[] advised that she would be able to recognize the subject at a later date. She described him as follows:

Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	Mid-20's to 30 years
Height:	5'6" to 5'7"
Weight:	145 pounds
Build:	Slight to medium
Hair:	Brown, short and straight, slightly over ears; long brown mustache; otherwise cleanshaven.
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Medium, clear
Face:	Round, short nose, distinctive eyebrows.
Clothing:	Work-type blue jeans, worn but neat, tightfitting; heavy, rubber-soled snow boots made of red cloth; dark blue down vest; red plaid long-sleeved shirt; red ski cap.
Remarks:	Very casual, did not appear nervous.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

1

Date of transcription 1/20/84

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at the Citybank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Avenue Northwest, where she has been employed as a teller for the past 20 months. She was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview and thereafter, she provided the following information regarding a bank robbery which had occurred earlier that day.

She advised that at approximately 10:20 a.m., she was stationed at teller cage No. 2, when she observed a lone white male (hereinafter known as the robber) enter the bank. She stated that as the robber was entering the bank, one of the two customers in the bank left. She stated that as the remaining customer left the bank, the robber approached her teller cage and mumbled words to the effect, "I'm going to rob you". [redacted] stated that she could not hear him clearly so she leaned practically over the counter, at which time the robber pulled open the right side of his vest and displayed a tan butt of a gun which was tucked in his pants. The robber then shoved a white plastic bag at [redacted] and told her to "put all the money in the bag". As she slowly turned right to face the cash drawer and proceeded to place the money into the plastic bag, the robber stated, "Hurry up, I'm getting pissed." As she continued to fill the plastic bag with money, the robber told her a few more times to hurry up and also stated, "Give me your hundreds". [redacted] told the robber that she did not have any at which time the robber then asked if that was all the money she had. She told him that was all and then handed the plastic bag back to the robber.

She advised that after handing the bag back to the robber, the robber went behind the teller cages and had his back to [redacted] at which time [redacted] looked over at [redacted] and gave a puzzled look as to ask what is wrong. [redacted] "we're being robbed". The robber then announced, "This is a robbery, I have a gun but I don't want to hurt anybody." As the robber was making his announcement, [redacted] was walking back behind the teller cages to push the bank alarm button when the robber caught her eye and stated, "Don't push any buttons", and told the rest of the bank employees to place their hands

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-12

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/20/83

12/20/83

SERIALIZE

b6
b7C

JAN 20 1984

on the counter and not to move. [] stated the robber next approached [] drive-up teller, and demanded from her to put the money into the white plastic bag. After taking money from [], the robber stated, "Where's the vault. Hurry up. I'm getting pissed." At that time, [] and [] vault teller, proceeded to the bank vault at which time the robber stated, "I want everybody into the vault. I have a gun and I don't want to hurt anybody." [] stated to the robber that the vault was too small and everyone could not fit in there, but the robber demanded that they hurry up and get in there. [] stated as they walked in the robber stated, "I'm sorry to do this, but I have a sick boy at home and he is going to die". [] stated that [] and herself, were put into one half of the vault and [] was in the other half where the actual safe was. As [] was in the process of opening the safe, the robber continuously leaned around the vault door to observe [] open the safe, became impatient and shouted, "Hurry up, I've got a gun and I don't want to use it". [] stated that [] finally opened the safe, filled the plastic bag, and handed the bag back to the robber. The robber apologized again and told the bank employees to stay inside of the vault, looked at [] and said, "Merry Christmas", and then he shut the door. [] stated that a few seconds elapsed when [] opened the vault door, went outside, and observed the robber leaving but apparently left too soon and was told by the robber to go back into the vault. The telephone inside the bank vault was used to call the police and a few minutes later, the bank employees emerged from the bank vault.

b6
b7C

[] described the robber as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Late 20's to early 30's
Height	5'4"
Weight	140 pounds
Build	Medium
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown, medium length; brown mustache; slightly hairy chest; hairy arms.
Complexion	Light
Clothing	Blue knit cap with ball at the end; blue and red plaid flannel shirt (long sleeves rolled up); Navy blue quilted ski vest
Miscellaneous	Thin lips; apologetic; seemed in control; "normal guy"

[] stated that the robber seemed very familiar with bank security procedures and, in fact, knew about the bill traps in the cash drawers which he did not want. Although he was aware of the bill trap, [] had given him a dye pack, which was placed into the white plastic bag.

[] further advised that she would be able to recognize the robber if she ever saw him again.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

1/14/84

Date of transcription

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he was working as a [redacted] at Brownings Seafood Restaurant, across from the City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, when he observed a lot of commotion at the bank. There were several police cars around and he later learned that the bank had been robbed.

[redacted] advised prior to hearing this commotion, he observed a man walk up to the restaurant and look through the windows in the direction of the bank. He thought at the time that the man was looking at the construction work which was being done at the restaurant. The man stood and watched the bank for a short time and then left via the back of the restaurant. He estimated that it was shortly after 10 a.m. when he observed this man.

[redacted] thought that the man was someone he knew from Idaho. He took a second look at him and was about to speak when he realized it was not the person whom it thought it was.

[redacted] furnished the following description of this individual:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Late 20's, early 30's
Height	5'8"
Build	Medium
Hair	Dark
Characteristics	Black mustache; dark complexion
Clothing	Wearing red and dark colored plaid shirt, blue down vest, Levis or jeans, red cap

[redacted] was of the opinion that he would be able to recognize this individual if he were to see him again.

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-13

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
12/27/84

JAN 24 1984

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 1/18/84b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was telephonically contacted at her residence and furnished the following:

[redacted] advised she was at the City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, Seattle, Washington, at about 10 or 10:15 a.m. on Tuesday, December 20, 1983, at which time she made a cash deposit for her employer. She identified her employer as the Richmond Pharmacy. She recalled that when she went into the bank there was one car which she thought might have been a green little car sitting in the parking lot near the front door of the bank. There was a youthful looking male in the driver's side. As she entered the bank a woman was coming out and she sensed that the woman got into this car. There was no one else in the bank and she saw no one else in the parking lot heading toward the bank.

[redacted] advised she saw nothing suspicious and was not aware that the bank had been robbed.

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-14

by SA [redacted]

Date dictated

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
12/21/b6
b7C

JAN 24 1984

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 1/18/84b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
at the City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 Eighth Avenue Northwest, Seattle, 98177, was interviewed at her place of employment.

[redacted] advised she was working in the bank on this date, December 20, 1983, at about 10:15 or 10:20 a.m. when the bank was robbed. She recalled that she had just let a customer into her safety deposit when she saw a man come in via the front door whom she thought she knew. She identified the customer utilizing the safety deposit area as [redacted]

She identified [redacted]

[redacted] advised she was putting the safety deposit ticket away behind the counter when the man walked in. He stood in line behind one other customer whom she thought might have been [redacted] whom she identified as an employee of the Richmond Pharmacy. The man was quiet and after the customer ahead of him left, he approached teller [redacted] from the customer side of the counter. He apparently got some money from her and as he moved away from the front of the counter, [redacted] looked at her and muttered or mouthed something to the effect that they were being robbed. The man then came around the counter to the back employee side of the counter and obtained money from the drive-up teller. He was carrying a white cloth-like bag which appeared to be about the size of their bank cash shipment bags. She recalled that the man said, "I've got a gun", and she observed him pull back his coat and show them a revolver-type gun with brown handle. She described this gun as a cowboy-type gun. The gun was stuck inside the pants with a snap-type cover over it.

[redacted] advised the man got money from the drive-up teller, [redacted]. He then told them to go to the vault and he said that he wanted the cash in the vault. She could not recall if the man actually went in the vault or if he merely held his bag in so that money could be placed in the bag. She recalled that [redacted] gave him money from the vault.

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington

File #

SE 91A-6646-15by SA [redacted]

Date dictated

12/21/83JAN 14 1984b6
b7C

SE 91A-6646

2

[] recalled that at some point the man said, "I have a dying baby at home and nobody cares".

[] observed that the man was nervous throughout the time he was in the bank.

[] claims after the man got money from the vault he told them to get in the vault and to stay there. She claims after the man left she came out of the vault and saw him outside the bank. The man saw her and came back in and told her to get back in there. She recalled that he was yelling when he told her this.

[] advised before the man left the bank he kept apologizing and repeating himself. He said he had a dying baby at home and that no one cared. He also wished them a Merry Christmas.

[] advised she watched the man after he finally left the bank and she noted that he went in a northeastwardly direction across the parking lot. He was on foot and before he got to the corner of the store he observed red smoke. She assumed that the dye pack which had been given him had exploded at that point.

[] furnished the following descriptive information concerning this individual:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Late 20's, early 30's
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Dark
Height	5'6"
Build	Medium
Characteristics	Black mustache which extended to the corner of the lips, kinda cute, appeared to be a truck driver or construction worker-type
Clothing	Wearing knit stocking cap with with a ball on top, red in color and a decal on the front; Navy blue vest; Long sleeved plaid shirt with red and blue colors; Dark colored pants.

[] was of the opinion that she would recognize this individual if she were to see him again.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 1/18/84b6
b7C

Officer [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised he was the first responding officer following a bank alarm received at 10:23 a.m. December 20, 1983, at the City Bank, 18840 Eighth Avenue Northwest, Seattle, Washington. He and other officers from the King County Police made an immediate search of the area without locating the suspect.

Officer [REDACTED] furnished the following statements which he obtained from bank employees [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Copies of these statements are set out in the following pages:

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646 -16

by [REDACTED]

Date dictated 12/21/83SEARCHED
SERIALIZEDb6
b7C

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION STATEMENT

CASE
NUMBER

CRIME CLASSIFICATION _____ DATE _____ TIME _____ DISTRICT NUMBER _____
 NAME OF BUSINESS OR OTHER VICTIM: _____

LOCATION _____ ZIP _____ SUSPECT # _____ OF _____

(Fill in all items listed--if not known, so state)

RACE: WHITE SEX: M AGE: 30's yrs. HEIGHT 5'8" WEIGHT 160 BUILD STOCKY

HAIR COLOR: HEAD: BROWN ARMS: _____ HANDS: _____ OTHER _____

HAIR STYLE: HOW LONG FAIRLY SHORT CREWCUT _____ BALD _____ RECEDING _____ STRAIGHT _____ WAVY X CURLY _____ OTHER _____

EYES: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____ EYEBROWS: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____

GLASSES: LENS _____ SUNGLASSES _____ OTHER _____ COLOR OF FRAMES _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____

MOUSTACHE: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____

BEARD: COLOR _____ LENGTH _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____

COMPLEXION: CLEAR _____ PIMPLED _____ FRECKLED _____ SUNTANNED _____ RUDDY _____ WEATHERED X OTHER _____

MOUTH: NARROW _____ BROAD _____ THIN-LIPPED _____ OTHER _____ TEETH: DESCRIBE _____

CHIN: NARROW _____ BROAD _____ PROTRUDING _____ CLEFT _____ SQUARE _____ OTHER _____ DIMPLE(S) WHERE? _____

EARS: LARGE _____ SMALL _____ CLOSE TO HEAD _____ POINTED _____ ROUND _____ OTHER _____

NOSE: DESCRIBE _____ HEAD: ROUND _____ LONG _____ THIN _____ OTHER _____

COAT: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE NECK SCARF HEADGEAR: COLOR BLUE DESCRIBE _____

PANTS: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE JEANS SHIRT: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____

SHOES: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____ TIE: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____

VOICE: LISP _____ NOTICEABLE ACCENT _____ GUTTURAL _____ HIGH-PITCHED _____ NORMAL _____ OTHER VERY DEEP DOWN & UPSET

GENERAL APPEARANCE: WELL GROOMED X SLOPPY _____ UNKEMPT _____ CLEAN SHAVEN _____ OTHER _____

HOW LEFT SCENE: ON FOOT X VEHICLE _____ OTHER _____ DIRECTION _____

VEHICLE: LICENSE # _____ STATE _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ STYLE _____ COLOR _____ UNKNOWN _____

WEAPON: WHICH HAND? _____ KNIFE _____ GUN _____ OTHER _____ GUN FIRED? YES _____ NO X WEAPON NOT SEEN _____

RIFLE _____ REVOLVER X AUTOMATIC _____ OTHER _____ BARREL LENGTH _____ FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON _____

OTHER DESCRIPTIVE MARKS OF SUSPECT: PHYSICAL DEFECTS, SCARS, WATCH, RING, OTHER JEWELRY, LIMP, EYES GLAZED, ODOR, COMPOSURE, OTHER MARKS OR ID ON VEHICLE, ETC.

Wanted all the money for a week being

b6
b7C

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY ME AND FIND IT TO BE TRUE

PRINTED NAME _____ SIGNATURE _____

HOME ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ ZIP _____ HOME PHONE NUMBER _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 18840 4th NW CITY SEATTLE ZIP 98177 BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER 521-5211

OFFICER _____ PERS. # _____ DATE _____ TIME REPORT TAKEN _____ CAR # _____ SHIFT _____

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION STATEMENT

3

CASE
NUMBERS

CLASSIFICATION

DATE 12/20/83 TIME APPROX 10:20 DISTRICT
NUMBER

NAME OF BUSINESS
OR OTHER VICTIM:

LOCATION James Arden ZIP _____ SUSPECT # _____ OF _____

(Fill in all items listed--If not known, so state)

RACE: White SEX: m AGE: 25-30 yrs. HEIGHT ^{5 6}5 2 WEIGHT 145 BUILD slight-med

HAIR COLOR: HEAD: Brown ARMS: Copper HANDS: _____ OTHER _____

HAIR STYLE: HOW LONG _____ CREWCUT _____ BALD _____ REEDING _____ STRAIGHT ☒ WAVY _____ CURLY _____ OTHER SHORT HAIR OVER
EYES: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE _____ BROWN EARS

EYES: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE UNKNOWN EYEBROWS: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE MEDIUM UNKNOWN

GLASSES: REGULAR LENS SUNGLASSES OTHER COLOR OF FRAMES DESCRIBE NONE UNKNOWN

MOUSTACHE: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE LOW - SHARPEN NONE UNKNOWN

BEARD: COLOR 6 LENGTH 4 DESCRIBE 200 500 300 200 NONE UNKNOWN

COMPLEXION: CLEAR ☒ PIMPLED ☐ FRECKLED ☐ SUNTANNED ☐ RUDDY ☐ WEATHERED ☐ OTHER ☐

MOUTH: NARROW ☒ BROAD ☐ THIN-LIPPED ☐ OTHER Round Face

CHIN: NARROW, BROAD, PROTRUDING, CLEFT, SQUARE, X OTHER, TEETH: DESCRIBE, DIMP(S): WHERE?

EARS: LARGE _____ SMALL _____ CLOSE TO HEAD _____ POINTED _____ ROUND _____ OTHER _____

NOSE: DESCRIBE To head - Round HEAD: ROUND ☒ LONG ☐ THIN ☐ OTHER ☐

COAT: COLOR DR Blue DESCRIBE Wet - Down HEADGEAR: COLOR Red DESCRIBE SKI CAP

PANTS: COLOR DESCRIBE Blue jeans - work type SHIRT: COLOR PLaid DESCRIBE work shirt

SHOES: COLOR Red DESCRIBE SNOW BOOTS TIE: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE CREAM SOLES (Rubber)

VOICE: LISP _____ NOTICEABLE ACCENT _____ CULTURAL _____ HIGH-PITCHED _____ NORMAL ☒ OTHER _____

GENERAL APPEARANCE: WELL GROOMED ☒ SLOPPY ☐ UNKEPT ☐ CLEAN SHAVEN ☒ OTHER ☐

HOW LEFT SCENE: ON FOOT X VEHICLE _____ OTHER _____ DIRECTION Left of RANK

VEHICLE: LICENSE # _____ STATE _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ STYLE _____ COLOR _____ UNKNOWN _____

WEAPON: WHICH HAND? KNIFE GUN X OTHER GUN FIRED? YES NO X WEAPON NOT SEEN

RIFLE _____ REVOLVER ☒ AUTOMATIC _____ OTHER _____

BARREL LENGTH _____

FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON _____

WEAPON NOT SEEN _____

IN THE CLOSET - RIGHT

OTHER DESCRIPTIVE MARKS OF SUSPECT: PHYSICAL DEFECTS, SCARS, WATCH, RING, OTHER JEWELRY, LIMP, EYES GLAZED, ODOR, BROWN COMPOSURE, OTHER MARKS OR ID ON VEHICLE, ETC. Hook To Bolt

SAID: SICK CHILD HAD NO MONEY DINNER 11/2 AMT

TO HURT ANYONE. KNEW ABOUT PAMELA'S BUTT TAPS WITH TRAVIS

put money in a white men plastic sack

I would know him if I seen him. AGAIN

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY ME AND FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION.

PRINTED NAME [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

PRINTED NAME _____ SIGNATURE _____
HOME ADDRESS _____ HOME _____

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ HOME PHONE NUMBER _____
BUSINESS _____ BUSINESS _____

STREET ADDRESS 8th NW, Kitch Bldg CITY Seattle ZIP 98101 BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER 546-512

OFFICER _____ PERS. # _____ DATE _____ TIME REPORT TAKEN _____ CAR # 2766 SHIFT _____

KCDPS B-122 (7/78)

PREVIOUS EDITION OBSOLETE

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY 4

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION STATEMENT

CASE
NUMBER1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

CRIME CLASSIFICATION _____ DATE _____ TIME _____ DISTRICT NUMBER _____

NAME OF BUSINESS OR OTHER VICTIM: Little PointLOCATION: 18800 8th Ave ZIP: 98148 SUSPECT # _____ OF _____

(Fill in all items listed--if not known, so state)

RACE: WHITE SEX: M AGE: 30 1/2 yrs. HEIGHT: 5' 10" WEIGHT: 170 BUILD: SLIMHAIR COLOR: HEAD: BLK ARMS: _____ HANDS: _____ OTHER: _____HAIR STYLE: HOW LONG: SHORT CREWCUT _____ BALD _____ RECEDING _____ STRAIGHT _____ WAVY _____ CURLY _____ OTHER _____EYES: COLOR: BROWN DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____ EYEBROWS: COLOR: BLK DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____

GLASSES: LENS: _____ SINGLASSES: _____ OTHER: _____ COLOR OF FRAMES: _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____

MOUSTACHE: COLOR: BLK DESCRIBE: THIN NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____

BEARD: COLOR: _____ LENGTH: _____ DESCRIBE: _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____

COMPLEXION: CLEAR _____ PIMPLED _____ FRECKLED _____ SUNTANNED _____ RUDDY _____ WEATHERED _____ OTHER: _____

MOUTH: NARROW _____ BROAD _____ THIN-LIPPED _____ OTHER: _____ TEETH: DESCRIBE _____

CHIN: NARROW _____ BROAD _____ PROTRUDING _____ CLEFT _____ SQUARE _____ OTHER: _____ DIMPLE(S) WHERE? _____

EARS: LARGE _____ SMALL _____ CLOSE TO HEAD _____ POINTED _____ ROUND _____ OTHER: _____

NOSE: DESCRIBE _____ HEAD: ROUND _____ LONG _____ THIN _____ OTHER: _____

COAT: COLOR: Blue DESCRIBE: SPORTS COAT HEADGEAR: COLOR: _____ DESCRIBE: OFF-WHITE

PANTS: COLOR: _____ DESCRIBE: _____ SHIRT: COLOR: _____ DESCRIBE: _____

SHOES: COLOR: _____ DESCRIBE: _____ TIE: COLOR: _____ DESCRIBE: _____

VOICE: LISP _____ NOTICEABLE ACCENT _____ CULTURAL _____ HIGH-PITCHED _____ NORMAL _____ OTHER: _____

GENERAL APPEARANCE: WELL GROOMED _____ SLOPPY _____ UNKEPT _____ CLEAN SHAVEN _____ OTHER: _____

HOW LEFT SCENE: ON FOOT X VEHICLE _____ OTHER _____ DIRECTION: NORTHVEHICLE: LICENSE # NOT SEEN STATE _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ STYLE _____ COLOR _____ UNKNOWN _____WEAPON: WHICH HAND? _____ KNIFE _____ GUN _____ OTHER: CLUB GUN FIRED? YES _____ NO _____ WEAPON NOT SEEN _____RIFLE _____ REVOLVER X AUTOMATIC _____ OTHER _____ BARREL LENGTH: _____ FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON _____

OTHER DESCRIPTIVE MARKS OF SUSPECT: PHYSICAL DEFECTS, SCARS, WATCH, RING, OTHER JEWELRY, LIMP, EYES GLAZED, ODOR, COMPOSURE, OTHER MARKS OR ID ON VEHICLE, ETC.

STOCKING CAP - SAID TO BE ON THE GROUND AT THECRIME SCENE. STARTED OUT OF THE VEHICLECAME INTO BANK - TOLD ME HE WAS WAITINGFOR ME

I HAVE RE-TOOK _____ TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION

PRINTED NAME _____ SIGNATURE _____

HOME ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ ZIP _____ HOME PHONE NUMBER _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ ZIP _____ BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER _____

OFFICER _____ PERS. # _____ DATE _____ TIME REPORT TAKEN _____ CAR # _____ SHIFT _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION STATEMENT

CASE
NUMBER

83 244535

CRIME
CLASSIFICATION

DATE

12-20-83

TIME

1023 HRS

DISTRICT
NUMBERNAME OF BUSINESS
OR OTHER VICTIM:

LOCATION

ZIP

SUSPECT #

OF

(Fill in all items listed--if not known, so state)

RACE: WHITE SEX: M AGE: 30's yrs. HEIGHT 5'4 WEIGHT 130 BUILD MEDIUMHAIR COLOR: HEAD: BROWN ARMS: BROWN HANDS: _____ OTHER _____HAIR STYLE: HOW LONG MED CREWCUT _____ BALD _____ RECEDING _____ STRAIGHT X WAVY _____ CURLY _____ OTHER _____EYES: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____ EYEBROWS: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____GLASSES: NONE REGULAR _____ LENS _____ SUNGLASSES _____ OTHER _____ COLOR OF FRAMES _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____MUSTACHE: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE COVERED MOUTH - MED LENGTH NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____BEARD: NO COLOR _____ LENGTH _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____COMPLEXION: CLEAR X PIMPLED _____ FRECKLED _____ SUNTANNED _____ RUDDY _____ WEATHERED _____ OTHER LIGHTMOUTH: NARROW X BROAD _____ THIN-LIPPED _____ OTHER _____ TEETH: DESCRIBE STRAIGHTCHIN: NARROW X BROAD _____ PROTRUDING _____ CLEFT _____ SQUARE _____ OTHER _____ DIMPLE(S): WHERE? _____EARS: LARGE X SMALL _____ CLOSE TO HEAD _____ POINTED _____ ROUND _____ OTHER HAD HAT AROUND COVERING EARSNOSE: DESCRIBE STRAIGHT / SMALL NOSE HEAD: ROUND _____ LONG _____ THIN _____ OTHER _____COAT: COLOR BLUE DESCRIBE QUILTED VEST JACKET HEADGEAR: COLOR BLUE DESCRIBE BLUE KNIT SKULLCAPPANTS: COLOR BLUE DESCRIBE DENIM JEANS SHIRT: COLOR BLUE + RED DESCRIBE PLAID WORKSHIRTSHOES: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____ TIE: COLOR NONE DESCRIBE _____VOICE: LISP _____ NOTICEABLE ACCENT _____ GUTTURAL _____ HIGH-PITCHED _____ NORMAL _____ OTHER LOW - QUIET VOICEDGENERAL APPEARANCE: WELL GROOMED _____ SLOPPY _____ UNKEPT _____ CLEAN SHAVEN X OTHER NORMAL / CLEAN SHAVENHOW LEFT SCENE: ON FOOT X VEHICLE _____ OTHER _____ DIRECTION _____

VEHICLE: LICENSE # _____ STATE _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ STYLE _____ COLOR _____ UNKNOWN _____

WEAPON: WITCH HAND _____ KNIFE _____ GUN X OTHER GUN TUCKED IN PANTS GUN FIRED? YES _____ NO X WEAPON NOT SEEN _____RIFLE _____ REVOLVER _____ AUTOMATIC _____ OTHER _____ BARREL LENGTH _____ FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON COULD ONLY SEE BUTT OF GUN

OTHER DESCRIPTIVE MARKS OF SUSPECT: PHYSICAL DEFECTS, SCARS, WATCH, RING, OTHER JEWELRY, LIMP, EYES GLAZED, ODOR, COMPOSURE, OTHER MARKS OR ID ON VEHICLE, ETC.

HAD WEAPON INSIDE RIGHT PANTS WAIST - SEEMED FAIRLY CALM

THOUGH HE SAID HE WAS GETTING "FISSED" HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH CAMERA

BUTTONS - HAD ALLOW US KEEP HANDS FREE WANTED ALL OF US IN THE VEHICLE

WAS APOLITIC - SAID HE HAD A SICK BABY. HAD KNOWLEDGE OF BUTTONS

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY HE AND FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION

PRINTED NAME _____ SIGNATURE _____

HOME ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ ZIP _____ HOME PHONE NUMBER _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 18840 BTH AVE NW CITY SEA ZIP 98177 BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER 546-5125

OFFICER _____ PERS. # _____ DATE _____ TIME REPORT TAKEN _____ CAR # _____ SHIFT _____

Suspect came up to my window after trading with all
eligibility - mail gone - came to my ⁵ window and - said to me how
to stop the bank - give me all of your money - he pulled
his jacket and showed me his gun - and said he had a
gun, and didn't want to hurt anyone - But I'll give him
all my money - he wanted 100.00's and I didn't have
any - he told me to hurry - he was "pissed" About how
my dog pack - I told him that was all I had.

He went to [redacted] then. Waved us all to go
away from the buttons - place our hands on the counter
then after [redacted] - took us all in the back of the station
and outside - having opened the door - He kept saying, too heavy.
because he was getting pissed - He apologized, said "Heavy" and
and shut all of us in the back - then left.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription, 1/20/84

[redacted]
[redacted] phone number [redacted] was interviewed at City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Avenue Northwest, Seattle, Washington, regarding the bank robbery which had taken place there that day. [redacted] has been employed at the bank as a teller for the past six months. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview and provided the following information:

At approximately 10:10 or 10:15 a.m., shortly after the bank had opened, [redacted] was working as a teller in the bank's drive-up window. Her back is turned to the other tellers and the bank entrance so she did not see the subject enter or rob the first teller window.

Suddenly, she turned to her right and saw the subject standing next to her at the drive-up teller station. He said to her, "Don't touch any buttons. I don't want to hurt anybody. Come on, give me all your money". The teller drawer was partially open so the subject grabbed open the drawer the rest of the way. [redacted] gave the subject money from the drawer, including a dye pack and one package of bait money, and placed it in a white cloth bag held open by the subject.

Subject then said to [redacted] "Let's go to the vault." Inside the vault, subject kept yelling at [redacted] (head teller) to "Give me the money in the vault". Subject kept repeating numerous times, "Come on, hurry up, I got a sick baby". After getting money from the vault, he closed the vault doors on the tellers in the bank and exited the bank.

[redacted] described the subject as follows:

Height	5'8" - 5'10"
Age	30 - 35 years
Build	Stocky
Weight	160 pounds
Race	Reddish complexion
Hair	Dark brown, medium length, no beard, possible mustache
Clothing	Wool stocking cap, waist length coat, blue jeans, scarf, boots

Investigation on 12/20/83 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-17

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/23/83

Actions

Acted very nervous

Weapon

Small, possibly .38 caliber,
wood handle, kept in waist

saw him.



stated she would recognize him again if she
had not seen him before today in the bank.

b6
b7C



UNITED PACIFIC/RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANIES

33405 8TH AVE. SO. ■ C-3000 ■ FEDERAL WAY, WA. 98003 ■ AC 206-952-5000

January 20, 1984

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Suite 710, Federal Building
915 2nd Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98174



Dear 

Our Principal: City Bank
File: 074-83-01535
Bond U-354211

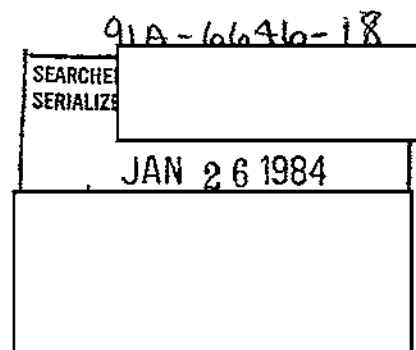
b6
b7C

Pursuant to our telephone discussion of December 27, 1983, please find enclosed photocopies of our transmittal letter to City Bank and the executed Release and Assignment.

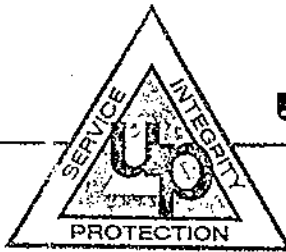
Should you have any further questions, please do feel free to contact me at the above address or phone number, at any time.

Very truly yours,

UNITED PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY



b6
b7C



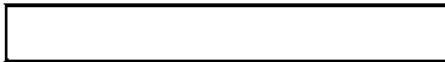
UNITED PACIFIC/RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANIES

33405 8TH AVE. SO. ■ C-3000 ■ FEDERAL WAY, WA. 98003 ■ AC 206-952-5000

January 3, 1984

FILE COPY

City Bank
P. O. Box Drawer G
Lynnwood, Washington 98036



Dear 

Our Principal: City Bank
Bond U-354211
File: 074-83-01535

b6
b7C

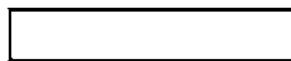
Please find enclosed our check in the amount of \$20,956 which constitutes full and final payment in settlement of the referenced claim for loss due to robbery, as set forth in the Proof of Loss dated December 22, 1983.

You will also find enclosed our Release and Assignment. We request that the original thereof be returned to this office, once it has been properly executed by an authorized officer of City Bank.

A postage-paid return envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Very truly yours,

UNITED PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY



Bond Claim Department



Enc.
cc: Marsh & McLennan

b6
b7C

RELEASE AND ASSIGNMENT

WHEREAS, UNITED PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY (hereinafter called the Surety) is
Surety on a bond issued to CITY BANK

of LYNNWOOD, WASHINGTON (hereinafter called the Insured), in the amount
of EIGHT HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND AND 00/100-----Dollars
effective November 1, 1983 to June 1, 1984

WHEREAS, said bond agrees to indemnify the Insured for losses sustained by it, among
other things, due to Robbery

WHEREAS, the Insured represents it to be a fact that it has sustained a loss under
said bond due to (*) Robbery

in the sum of TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED FIFTY SIX AND 00/100-----Dollars
as more fully appears in and by its proof of loss sworn to on the 22nd
day of December 19 83

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the payment of the sum of
Dollars to the
Insured by the Surety, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged:

- (1) The Insured releases and discharges, and forever releases and dis-
charges, the Surety from any and all liability, claims, demands,
debts, dues, accounts, cause or causes of action of whatsoever
kind or nature that it now has, has had, or may hereafter have
under said bond by reason of the aforementioned loss.
- (2) The Insured has assigned and does hereby assign, sell, transfer
and set over to the Surety all its rights, title and interest in
relation to any and all items claim in and by the said proof of
loss, and all money that may be recovered by reason thereof.
- (3) The Insured has appointed and does hereby appoint the Surety as
its attorney-in-fact to ask, demand, receive, receipt for, and
sue for in the name of the Insured or the Surety, and take any
and all lawful ways and means for the recovery of any and all
such sums of money at the Surety's expense.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, [redacted] presents to be executed by its
duly authorized officer, [redacted], and its corporate seal to be
hereunto affixed and duly attested by its Senior Vice President
this 6 day of January 1984 (**)

b6
b7C

ATTEST

State of Wash)
County of Sno.) ss.

By

City Bank

Personally appeared [redacted] of said
City Bank, one signatory and seal(s) of the foregoing instrument,
and acknowledged the same to be (his) their free act and deed and the free act and
deed of the said corporation.

Linda K. Heim Notary Public

(If acknowledgment by individual eliminate the words underscored.)

*In case loss due to dishonesty of employee, state name of employee and his
position.

**If officer signing not regularly authorized to execute the release, copy of
Resolution of the Board of Directors authorizing such officer must be attached.

SE 91A-6646



b6
b7C
b7E

On December 23, 1983, [redacted] from the Innis Arden Branch of City Bank contacted the Seattle Office of the FBI by telephone. [redacted] advised that [redacted] who works at Sno-King Cleaners, 608 N. W. Richmond Beach Road, Seattle, Washington, phone number [redacted] received a red-stained [redacted] bill from [redacted]

Examination of the [redacted] bill by Agents of the Seattle Office revealed that the "red stain," alleged to be on the bill, was actually pink in color and appears to have been placed on the bill by a pink, heavy-marking pen and was not caused by an exploding dye-pack device.

b7E

91A-101046-19

SEARCHED	[redacted]
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
FEB 6 - 1984	
FBI - SEATTLE	

A rectangular black box used to redact information, likely a name or identifier.

b6
b7C

SE 91A-6646



On December 27, 1983, [redacted] Investigator for United Pacific Insurance Company, 3340 S. Eighth Avenue S., Federal Way, Washington, phone number (206) 952-5000, Extension [redacted] telephonically contacted the Seattle Office of the FBI. [redacted] advised that his company will process and pay the claim for the money taken in the robbery of the bank on December 20, 1983. [redacted] will confirm with copy of the transmittal letter to the bank.

b6
b7C

91A-10146-20

SEARCHED	[redacted]
SERIALIZED	[redacted]
FEB 5 - 1984	
FBI - SEAT	

A rectangular black box used to redact information, likely a name or title.

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/16/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-107176)
 FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (P)

UNSUB;
 CITY BANK
 INNIS ARDEN BRANCH
 18840 - 8TH AVENUE NW
 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 DECEMBER 20, 1983
 BR
 OO: SEATTLE

For information of all receiving offices, enclosed is an LHM describing the above captioned bank robbery. Receiving offices are requested to check bank robbery files for any similar MO's, or description of unknown subject. No bank surveillance photos or latent fingerprints are available. Forward any positive information attention Seattle Division.

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
 1 - Butte (Encl. 1)
 1 - Denver (Encl. 1)
 1 - Las Vegas (Encl. 1)
 1 - Los Angeles (Encl. 1)
 1 - Phoenix (Encl. 1)
 1 - Portland (Encl. 1)
 1 - Sacramento (Encl. 1)
 1 - Salt Lake City (Encl. 1)
 1 - San Diego (Encl. 1)
 1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1)
 2 - Seattle

b6
 b7C

(14)

Searched
 Serialized
 Indexed
 Filed

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per 91A-107176-22
 (Number) (Time)

b6
b7C

OFFENSE REPORT
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Case No.

83-244535

WITNESS/R.P./VICTIM (Additional)

Name	Information Provided	Res. Phone	Bus. Phone
	FACTS		546-5127
Address	City	State	Zip
Name	Information Provided	Res. Phone	Bus. Phone
	FACTS		546-5125
Address	City	State	Zip

SUSPECTS (Additional)

Race	Sex	D.O.B.	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Complex.	Clothing
Name and Address. Identifying marks and characteristics. If arrested, suspect's full name, D.O.B., BA No. (circumstances of arrest in narrative.)								
Name and Address. Identifying marks and characteristics. If arrested, suspect's full name, D.O.B., BA No. (circumstances of arrest in narrative.)								

NARRATIVE: SUSPECT WALKED INTO THE RICHMOND BEACH CITY BANK AND WAITED FOR ALL OF THE CUSTOMERS TO LEAVE. THEN WALKED UP TO W¹ TELLER WINDOW AND SHOWED HER A GUN TUCKED IN RIGHT SIDE OF PANTS AND SAID "I AM HERE TO ROB THE BANK GIVE ME ALL OF YOUR MONEY" SUSPECT TOLD W¹ NOT TO PULL BILL TRAP AND MADE THE OTHER TELLERS, W^{2,3,4}, PUT THEIR HANDS ON COUNTER SO THEY COULD NOT PUSH ALARM BUTTONS. SUSPECT PLACED MONEY IN WHITE SACK THEN FORCED ALL WITNESSES INTO VAULT WHERE MORE MONEY WAS TAKEN AND TOLD THEM TO STAY IN VAULT. SUSPECT LEFT BANK THROUGH FRONT DOORS AND RAN NORTH IN PARKING LOT. RED DYE PACK EXPLODED APPROX. 150 FT. NORTH OF BANK APPARENTLY JUST AS SUSPECT STARTED TO RUN EAST DOWN ALLEY BEHIND QFC STORE. SUSPECT HAD BEEN APOLOGETIC TO WITNESSES AND SAID HE HAD A SICK BABY. A PERIMETER WAS SET BUT SUSPECT NOT FOUND. AT 1115 HRS SCENE TURNED OVER FBI AGENT AL LAU

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JAN 9 1988
FBI-SEATTLE

91A-646-23

b6
b7C

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

OFFENSE REPORT

USE OTHER SIDE for Narrative
(and additional Witnesses/Suspects, Etc.)

2 83-244535

1. Disclosure Information ☒ O.K. TO DISCLOSE ☐ DO NOT DISCLOSE		3. Classification ROBBERY, BANK		4. Location of Occurrence 18840 8 NW		5. Dist. No. A1	
6. Date & Time Crime Occurred 12-20-83 184023		7. Date & Time Report Taken 12-20-83 1031		8. Day of Wk. Occrd. TUE		9. FCR CODE 635-E-0	
10. 11. Name (Last - First - Middle) or Firm Name V. CITY BANK		12. Information Provided FACTS		13. Res. Phone 546-5125		14. Bus. Phone 546-5125	
15. Address 18840 8 NW SEATTLE, WA		City SEATTLE		State WA		Zip 98177	
16. Occupation Race Sex D.O.B. SEC. b6 b7C							
Indicate with proper code in boxes provided, persons relation to investigation: V-2 Victim, W-1 witness, R/P reporting party, etc.							
17. WAS THERE A WITNESS TO THE CRIME? YES IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX							
18. 19. Name W1		20. Information Provided FACTS		Res. Phone 546-5125		Bus. Phone 546-5125	
21. Address W2		City SEATTLE		State WA		Zip 98177	
22. Occupation Race Sex D.O.B. SEC. b6 b7C		23. 24. Name W3		25. Information Provided FACTS		Res. Phone 546-5125	
26. Address W4		City SEATTLE		State WA		Zip 98177	
27. Occupation Race Sex D.O.B. SEC. b6 b7C		28. WAS A SUSPECT ARRESTED? If more than one suspect, how many? NO		IF NONE PLACE AN X IN BOX		29. CAN A SUSPECT BE NAMED? By Whom? NO	
30. CAN A SUSPECT BE LOCATED? NO		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX		31. CAN A SUSPECT BE DESCRIBED? By Whom? W1, 2, 3, 4		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX	
32. Race Sex D.O.B. Height Weight Hair Eyes Compl. Clothing S-1 W M EARLY 30S 5'6" MED BRN BRN BLUE & RED PLAID WORKSHIRT - BLUE STOCK DENIM JEANS - BUILT VEST JACKET - HAT		Name and Address. Identifying marks and characteristics. If arrested, suspect's full name, D.O.B., BA No. (circumstances of arrest in narrative.) UNK		33. Race Sex D.O.B. Height Weight Hair Eyes Compl. Clothing S-2		Name and Address. Identifying marks and characteristics. If arrested, suspect's full name, D.O.B., BA No. (circumstances of arrest in narrative.) UNK	
34. CAN A SUSPECT BE IDENTIFIED? By Whom? UNK		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX		35. CAN THE SUSPECT VEHICLE BE IDENTIFIED? By Whom? UNK		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX	
36. Suspect's vehicle - Lic. No., State, Year, Make, Type, Color(s), and any other identifying features		37. WAS THERE A MAJOR INJURY OR RAPE VICTIM INVOLVED? NO		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX		38. Where Hospitalized	
39. Medical Release Signed? Yes ☐ No ☒		40. Day/Time Hosp.		41. Attending Physician		42. Nature of Injury	
43. IS THE STOLEN PROPERTY TRACEABLE? YES		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX		44. Type of Property Taken/Damaged/Recovered CASH		45. Location of Property on Premises TELLER DRAWER	
46. Total Amount of Loss/Recovery \$ UNK		47. IS THERE A SIGNIFICANT M.O. PRESENT? WALKED UP TO TELLER ASKED FOR MONEY - DISPLAYED HAND GUN		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX		48. Trademarks of Suspect(s) (Unusual Feature of Crime that is most apt to recur from crime to crime)	
49. Type of Weapon, Instrument or force REVOLVER		50. Type of Premises BANK		51. Premises Locked Yes ☐ No ☒		52. Were Occupants Present? Yes ☒ No ☐	
53. Method to Gain Entry & Point of Entry OPEN TO THE PUBLIC		54. IS THERE SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE PRESENT? NO		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX		55. HAS A CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST BEEN INVOLVED? NO	
56. Specify evidence found - Location & Type		57. Were Photos Taken? Yes ☐ No ☒		58. IS THERE A SIGNIFICANT REASON TO BELIEVE THAT CRIME MAY BE SOLVED? NO		IF NO PLACE AN X IN BOX	
59. Has Victim attended C.C.P.U. Meeting? Yes ☐ No ☒		60. Victim Follow Up Report Furnished Yes ☐ No ☒		61. Other Persons No ☒		62. Reporting Officer Recommends ☐ Follow Up ☒ No Follow Up	
63. List other Reports Prepared Regarding This Incident. (FIR, Statements, Citations, O/R's, Etc.) SUSPECT DESCRIPTIONS		64. Supervisor Recommendation ☐ Follow Up ☒ No Follow Up		65. Officer Reporting Serial No. Unit No.		66. Date & Time Signed 12/20/83 230	
67. Officer Reporting Serial No. Unit No.		68. C.I.D. Screener ☐ Follow Up ☐ No Follow Up		69. Officer or Investig. Assigned Serial No. Unit No.		70. Officer or Investig. Assigned Serial No. Unit No.	

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION STATEMENT

CASE
NUMBER

83 244535

CRIME CLASSIFICATION ROBBERY, BANK DATE 11-20-83 TIME 1023 H. DISTRICT NUMBER A1
NAME OF BUSINESS OR OTHER VICTIM: CITY BANK
LOCATION 18840 8 NW ZIP 98177 SUSPECT # 1 OF 1

(Fill in all items listed--if not known, so state)

RACE: WHITE SEX: M AGE: 30 1/2 yrs. HEIGHT 5'4 WEIGHT 130 BUILD medium
HAIR COLOR: HEAD: BROWN ARMS: BROWN HANDS: _____ OTHER _____
HAIR STYLE: HOW LONG med CREWCUT _____ BALD _____ RECEDING _____ STRAIGHT X WAVY _____ CURLY _____ OTHER _____
EYES: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____ EYEBROWS: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE _____ UNKNOWN _____
GLASSES: LENS _____ SUNGLASSES _____ OTHER _____ COLOR OF FRAMES _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____
MOUSTACHE: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE COVERED MOUTH-MED LENGTH NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____
BEARD: NO COLOR _____ LENGTH _____ DESCRIBE _____ NONE _____ UNKNOWN _____
COMPLEXION: CLEAR X PINPLED _____ FRECKLED _____ SUNTANNED _____ RUDDY _____ WEATHERED _____ OTHER LIGHT
MOUTH: NARROW X BROAD _____ THIN-LIPPED _____ OTHER _____ TEETH: DESCRIBE STRAIGHT
CHIN: NARROW X BROAD _____ PROTRUDING _____ CLEFT _____ SQUARE _____ OTHER _____ DIMPLE(S): WHERE? _____
EARS: LARGE X SMALL _____ CLOSE TO HEAD _____ POINTED _____ ROUND _____ OTHER HAD HAT AROUND-COVERING EARS
NOSE: DESCRIBE STRAIGHT / SMALL NOSE HEAD: ROUND _____ LONG _____ THIN _____ OTHER _____
COAT: COLOR Blue DESCRIBE QUILTED VEST JACKET HEADGEAR: COLOR Blue DESCRIBE Blue KNT SKULLCAP
PANTS: COLOR Blue DESCRIBE DENIM JEANS SHIRT: COLOR Blue + Red DESCRIBE PLAID WORKSHIRT
SHOES: COLOR _____ DESCRIBE _____ TIE: COLOR NONE DESCRIBE _____
VOICE: LISP _____ NOTICEABLE ACCENT _____ CULTURAL _____ HIGH-PITCHED _____ NORMAL _____ OTHER LOW-QUIET VOICED
GENERAL APPEARANCE: WELL GROOMED _____ SLOPPY _____ UNKEMPT _____ CLEAN SHAVEN X OTHER NORMAL / CLEAN SHAVEN
HOW LEFT SCENE: ON FOOT X VEHICLE _____ OTHER _____ DIRECTION _____
VEHICLE: LICENSE # _____ STATE _____ YEAR _____ MAKE _____ STYLE _____ COLOR _____ UNKNOWN _____
WEAPON: HELD IN TUCKED IN PANTS POCKET-RIGHT SIDE WHICH HAND? _____ KNIFE _____ GUN X OTHER GUN TUCKED IN PANTS GUN FIRED? YES _____ NO X WEAPON NOT SEEN _____
RIFLE _____ REVOLVER _____ AUTOMATIC _____ OTHER _____ BARREL LENGTH _____ FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON COULD ONLY SEE BUTT OF GUN
OTHER DESCRIPTIVE MARKS OF SUSPECT: PHYSICAL DEFECTS, SCARS, WATCH, RING, OTHER JEWELRY, LIMP, EYES GLAZED, ODOR, COMPOSURE, OTHER MARKS OR ID ON VEHICLE, ETC.

HAD WEAPON INSIDE RIGHT PANTS WAIST - SEEMED FAIRLY CALM
THOUGH HE SAID HE WAS GETTING "PISSED" HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH CAMERA
BUTTONS - HAD ALLOF US KEEP HANDS OFF, LOANED ALL OF US IN THE VAULT
WAS APOLOGETIC SAID HE HAD A SICK BABY. HAD KNOWLEDGE OF BUTTONS
I HAVE READ THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY ME AND FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION

PRINTED NAME _____ SIGNATURE _____
HOME ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ ZIP _____ HOME PHONE NUMBER _____
BUSINESS ADDRESS 18840 8TH AVE NW CITY SEA. ZIP 98177 BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER 546-5725
OFFICER _____ PERS. # 06161 DATE 12-20-83 REPORT TAKEN 1045 CAR # 1A12 SHIFT 1

KCDPS B-122 (7/78)

PREVIOUS EDITION OBSOLETE

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION STATEMENT

CASE
NUMBER

83 244535

CRIME
CLASSIFICATION

ROBBERY, BANK

DATE 12-20-83 TIME 1023

DISTRICT
NUMBER

A1

NAME OF BUSINESS
OR OTHER VICTIM:

CITY BANK

LOCATION

18840 8 NW

ZIP 98177

SUSPECT #

1 OF 1

(Fill in all items listed--if not known, so state)

RACE: WHITE SEX: M AGE: 30's yrs. HEIGHT 5'8" WEIGHT 160 BUILD STOCKY

HAIR COLOR: HEAD: BROWN ARMS: HANDS: OTHER

HAIR STYLE: HOW LONG FAIRLY SHORT CREWCUT BALD RECEDING STRAIGHT WAVY X CURLY OTHER

EYES: COLOR BROWN DESCRIBE UNKNOWN EYEBROWS: COLOR DESCRIBE UNKNOWN

GLASSES: LENS REGULAR SUNGLASSES OTHER COLOR OF FRAMES DESCRIBE NONE UNKNOWN

MOUSTACHE: COLOR DESCRIBE NONE UNKNOWN

BEARD: COLOR LENGTH DESCRIBE NONE UNKNOWN

COMPLEXION: CLEAR PINPLED FRECKLED SUNTANNED RUDDY WEATHERED X OTHER

MOUTH: NARROW BROAD THIN-LIPPED OTHER TEETH: DESCRIBE

CHIN: NARROW BROAD PROTRUDING CLEFT SQUARE OTHER DIMPLE(S): WHERE?

EARS: LARGE SMALL CLOSE TO HEAD POINTED ROUND OTHER

NOSE: DESCRIBE HEAD: ROUND LONG THIN OTHER

COAT: COLOR DESCRIBE NECK SCARF HEADGEAR: COLOR BLUE DESCRIBE

PANTS: COLOR DESCRIBE JEANS SHIRT: COLOR DESCRIBE

SHOES: COLOR DESCRIBE TIE: COLOR DESCRIBE

VOICE: LISP NOTICEABLE ACCENT GUTTURAL HIGH-PITCHED NORMAL OTHER VERY NERVOUS - UPSET

GENERAL APPEARANCE: WELL GROOMED X SLOPPY UNKEHPT CLEAN SHAVEN OTHER

HOW LEFT SCENE: ON FOOT X VEHICLE OTHER DIRECTION

VEHICLE: LICENSE # STATE YEAR MAKE STYLE COLOR UNKNOWN

WEAPON: HELD IN WHICH HAND? KNIFE GUN OTHER GUN FIRED? YES NO X WEAPON NOT SEEN

RIFLE REVOLVER X AUTOMATIC OTHER BARREL LENGTH FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON

OTHER DESCRIPTIVE MARKS OF SUSPECT: PHYSICAL DEFECTS, SCARS, WATCH, RING, OTHER JEWELRY, LIMP, EYES GLAZED, ODOR,

COMPOSURE, OTHER MARKS OR ID ON VEHICLE, ETC.

Wanted all the money for a sick baby

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY ME AND FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION

PRINTED NAME

SIGNATURE

HOME ADDRESS

CITY

ZIP

HOME PHONE NUMBER

BUSINESS ADDRESS

18840 8th N.W.

CITY

SEATTLE

ZIP

98177

BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER

546-3727

OFFICER

PERS. #

01161

DATE

12-20-83

REPORT TAKEN

1080

CAR #

1A12

SHIFT

1

KCOPS B-122 (7/78)

ORIGINAL

Memorandum



To : SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (P)

Date 10/15/84

From : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

Subject : UNSUB;
CITIBANK, INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
18840 - 8th Avenue N.W.,
Seattle, Washington
12/20/83
BR (A)
OO: SE

Considerable investigative effort is ongoing in an attempt to identify UNSUBS involved in BRINKROB which is the July 19, 1984, armed robbery of a Brinks truck in which approximately \$3,800,000 was taken; the armed robbery of a Continental Armored vehicle in Seattle 4/23/84 in which approximately \$500,000 was taken and possibly two or more additional armed robberies in the Seattle area. Evidence has been developed to indicate that members of a white militant/hate group known as the ARYAN NATIONS may be involved in these robberies and other crimes primarily in the northwestern United States.

On 10/5/84, during a debriefing of a confidential witness in this case by another field office, information was developed indicating that ROBERT JAY MATHEWS made statements that he held up a bank in Seattle, Washington, using a note, "acting like a gentleman," and as he left the bank it began to snow. A preliminary review of bank robberies committed by lone white males during approximately September 1983 through March 1983, indicates captioned matter may be identical to the robbery in which MATHEWS was involved.

In view of the above, it is requested that captioned matter be reassigned since SA [redacted] is working in Spokane and unable to handle the following leads.

b6
b7C

- 2 - 91A-6646
- 1 - 100A-33198
- 1 - 192B-82
- 1 - 192B-83

(5)

Armed and Dangerous

SEARCHED
SERIAL 17

OCT 16 1984

SE 91A-6646

LEADS

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON: 1) Will identify and locate all available witnesses to captioned robbery and show each copies of the five photographic montages labeled Spread A, C, D, E and F being provided separately.

2) If MATHEWS is positively identified, complete investigation and prepare prosecutive report.

3) If MATHEWS not identified, again review bank robberies in Seattle from approximately September 1983 through April 1984 for other possible bank robberies he may be involved with and conduct appropriate investigation.

Armed and Dangerous

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646)

DATE: 9/22/84

FROM : SA [REDACTED]
SQUAD 5b6
b7CSUBJECT: *Unsub;
City Bank
Innis Arden Branch
18840 - 8th Ave. NW
Seattle, WA 12/20/83*

Investigation involved in the captioned case file will be delayed due to SA [REDACTED] assignment to the following Seattle Division special assignments:

- 1) 8/23/84 - 9/1/84 - At Richland/Pasco/Kennewick, Washington investigating the \$600,000 burglary of an armored vehicle at Kennewick, Seattle, SE 91B-6815;
- 2) 9/10/84 - Present; At Spokane RA, Spokane, Washington, assigned to special Task Force investigating the Aryan Nation domestic terrorist group and their direct involvement in recent armed robberies of armored car vehicles in Seattle, Washington and Ukiah, California. Task Force assignment is expected to continue 6-8 weeks. SEfile 87B-16756 at Seattle, WA; SE 87A-16758 at Seattle, WA; SE 192B-82 at Ukiah, CA.

Reassignment of this captioned case may be required to permit investigation according to dictates of policy.

(1)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll

SEARCHED
SERIAL 1771

SEP

1984

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☒ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☒ UNCLAS

Date 11/7/84

FM SEATTLE (100A-33198) (P)
TO DIRECTOR (100A-487406) PRIORITY
BUTTE (100A-9595)(192B-54) PRIORITY
CHICAGO (192B-166) (SQ 8) PRIORITY
DENVER (192B-110) PRIORITY
KANSAS CITY (192B-87) PRIORITY
LAS VEGAS (192B-35) PRIORITY
LOS ANGELES (192B-248) PRIORITY
PHILADELPHIA (192B-115) (SQ 10) PRIORITY
PORTLAND (192B-87) PRIORITY
SACRAMENTO (192B-142) PRIORITY
SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (SROS) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: CID, TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA

[REDACTED]
ARYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;

b6
b7C

(4) - SEATTLE (192B-82)
(192B-83)
(87B-16756)
(81B-6646)

[REDACTED]
(5)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(Number) (Time)

91A-6646-26

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO SE 100A-33198 UNCLAS

DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE.

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE #61; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

- ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL -

RE TELEPHONE CALL OF SAC ALLEN P. WHITAKER, SEATTLE DIVISION, TO SAC, BUTTE, NOVEMBER 2, 1984, CONCERNING FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ) TESTIMONY, WESTERN DISTRICT (WD) OF WASHINGTON.

UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF 6E.

THE FOLLOWING [REDACTED] WERE BRIEFLY DISCUSSED BEFORE THE GRAND JURY:

[REDACTED]

b3
b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

b3
b6
b7C

PAGE THREE SE 100A-33198 UNCLAS

DETAILS OF THIS ROBBERY PREVIOUSLY SENT TO BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES AND WILL NOT BE REITERATED HERE.

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE FOUR SE 100A-33198 UNCLAS

b3

SEATTLE AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON: SEATTLE HAS PREPARED A DETAILED AIRTEL RELATIVE TO ABOVE SEATTLE ROBBERIES, INCLUDING INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED, INVESTIGATION REMAINING, AND DATA FOR INDEXING BY BOTH BUTTE AND SAN FRANCISCO DIVISIONS. THIS AIRTEL WILL BE MAILED NO LATER THAN COB, NOVEMBER 8, 1984.

- ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS -

BT

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(Number) (Time)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☐ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/8/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100A-487406)
 FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100A-33198) (P)

ARYAN NATION,
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM;
 OO: BUTTE (SE 100A-33198)

BRINKROB;
 MAJOR CASE #61;
 HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO (SE 192B-82)

"CHANGED"

SEAROB;
 HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION;
 OO: SEATTLE (SE 192B-83)

UACB, Seattle will utilize code name SEAROB for the April 23, 1984 Continental Armored Car Robbery. This title previously

-ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL-

- 4 - Bureau (2 - 100A-487406) (2 - 192-1532)
- 3 - Butte (2 - 100A-9595) (1 - 192B-54)
- 2 - Chicago (192B-166) (Squad 8) (13a)
- 2 - Denver (192B-110)
- 2 - Kansas City (192B-86)
- 2 - Las Vegas (192B-35)
- 2 - Los Angeles (192B-248)
- 1 - Omaha (192B-NEW) (INFO)
- 2 - Portland (192B-87)
- 2 - Philadelphia (192B-115) (Squad 10)
- 2 - Sacramento (192B-142)
- 2 - San Francisco (192B-180) (SROS)
- 5 - Seattle (2 - 100A-33198) (1 - 192B-82) (1 - 192B-83)
- (1) - 91A-6646

(31)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

b6
 b7C

91A-6646-27

SE 100A-33198,

carried as [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] UNSUBS (6-7); ARMED ROBBERY OF
CONTINENTAL ARMORED TRANSPORT CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, APRIL
23, 1984; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION; OO: SEATTLE
(SE 192B-83).

The title of this Seattle case was originally carried
as a UNSUBS(4); ARMED ROBBERY OF CONTINENTAL ARMORED CAR (SAT),
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, 4/23/84; ITSP; OO: SEATTLE.

The Bureau and all offices are requested to ensure
all names, aliases and former titles are indexed to new code
name SEAROB; HOBBS ACT - CI.

Re Philadelphia teletype to the Director dated October
10, 1984 which contains information provided by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (protect identity) concerning certain robberies in the
Seattle area.

b6
b7C
b7D

In addition to establishing a code name SEAROB, this
airtel is to summarize results of investigation conducted relative
to three (3) Seattle armed robberies suspected of being committed
by certain members of the secret inner group known as "The Order"
of the Aryan Nation. Set forth below for each robbery are pertinent
comments of [REDACTED] (protect identity); details of the robbery
and unsub descriptions; results of investigation conducted to
date and remaining investigation; and names and other data for
indexing by Butte and San Francisco as determined appropriate
for their respective cases captioned above.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNSUB;
CITY BANK,
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
18840 84th Northwest
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12/20/83
BR
OO: SEATTLE
SE 91A-6646

(According to referenced airtel, ROBERT J. MATHEWS told
[REDACTED] (protect) that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

SE 100A-33198

A review of bank robberies in the Seattle area from January 1983 to May, 1984, located this December 20, 1983 robbery most likely to fit the one described by MATHEWS. This is not a note job but preliminary information from the U.S. Weather Bureau indicates that December 20, 1984, was the only day during the winter of 1983-1984 where there was significant snow accumulation.

DETAILS:

Unsub, with 38 caliber revolver, wooden grips, kept in waistband, entered the bank and orally demanded money. Unsub stated, "I got a sick baby, nobody cares". He then took \$25,952.00 from teller's drawers and bank vault, after which he ordered the bank employees into the vault and departed the bank. Outside, money dye pack in money bag exploded but no money recovered and means of getaway not determined. No bank photographs or physical evidence obtained from crime scene.

The following is a description of unsub:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	Late 20's - early 30's
Height:	5'8" - 5'10"
Weight:	160 lbs.
Build:	Stocky
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Dark brown, medium length
Facial Hair:	Mustache
Complexion:	Reddish
Dress:	Blue knit cap with tassel; faded blue jeans; blue and red flannel long sleeve shirt and navy blue quilted ski vest.
Other:	Slightly hairy chest and arms.

INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED:

Four of five witnesses (one witness not available. Under psychiatric care.) were shown photographic montages labeled spreads A, C, D, E and F (previously furnished to receiving offices). One witness, [REDACTED] selected photograph number six of spread D of ROBERT J. MATHEWS as "closely resembling the man who robbed me on December 20, 1984". No other witnesses could identify photograph of MATHEWS.

b6
b7C

SE 100A-33198

INVESTIGATION TO BE CONDUCTED:

(1) Further review Seattle bank robberies to determine if any other robberies fit that described by [redacted] (protect). (2) Obtain toll records of MATHEWS after October, 1983 in an effort to corroborate his presence in Seattle during December 20, 1983 or any other time during Winter, 1983-1984.

b6
b7C
b7D

INDEXING:

[redacted]
[redacted] Tentative identification
of ROBERT J. MATHEWS, photograph #6, Spread D.

b6
b7C

UNSUBS(4)
ARMED ROBBERY OF
CONTINENTAL ARMORED TRANSPORT,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
3/16/84
OO: SEATTLE
(SE 87B-16756)

DETAILS:

At approximately 2:00 p.m., two (2) unsubs overpowered an armored car courier after he departed the money room of FRED MEYERS store. One unsub pointed black semi-automatic handgun while second unsub came up behind guard and told him to lie on floor then took his .45 caliber Illama semi-automatic pistol and six money bags containing about \$45,000.00. Three unsubs were observed departing store each carrying two money bags. Unsubs then threw money bags in open trunk and entered waiting 1965 Dodge Dart driven by fourth unsub and departed scene. This vehicle was recovered a short distance from the robbery and determined to be purchased through a classified ad in the local newspaper on March 15, 1984 for \$250.00 cash by one unsub from [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

At approximately 1:10 p.m., March 16, 1984, same date as robbery, a telephonic bomb threat was received by a SAFEWAY STORE. The caller stated there was a bomb underneath the bench in the lobby, and if anyone touched or moved it, it would go off. The store was immediately evacuated. Police were called and bomb squad determined the device to be a hoax without explosive or blasting cap. This incident was perceived by the police to be a possible diversion with the store being located approximately three miles from the robbery scene.

SE 100A-33198

It should be noted that in referenced teletype, [REDACTED]
(protect) indicated MATHEWS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

DESCRIPTIVE DATA AND PART PLAYED IN ROBBERY:

Unsub #1 confronted armored car courier with handgun.
His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	30
Height:	5'5" to 5'6"
Weight:	150 to 160 lbs.
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Dark brown
Complexion:	Medium
Facial Hair:	none
Scars and Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Light colored baseball cap; grey pullover jacket and jeans; brown shoes, possibly suede

Unsub #2 took six money bags from courier. His description is as follows:

Race:	Hispanic or White
Sex:	Male
Age:	28 to 29
Height:	5'10"
Weight:	165 lbs.
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Brown
Complexion:	Medium
Facial hair:	Mustache or beard
Scars and Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Possibly green baseball cap; dark coat and blue jeans

Unsub #3 observed leaving store with Unsubs #1 and #2.
His description is as follows:

Race:	Hispanic or white
Sex:	Male

SE 100A-33198

Age:	29
Height:	5'10"
Weight:	160 lbs.
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Dark brown
Complexion:	Unknown
Facial Hair:	None
Scars and Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Dark coat and jeans

Unsub #4 drove the getaway car. His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	Unknown
Height:	Unknown
Weight:	Unknown
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Curly
Complexion:	Unknown
Facial Hair:	None
Scars and Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Unknown

b6
b7C

Unsub purchasing getaway car from [redacted] described as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	33
Height:	6'
Build:	Slender
Hair:	Auburn/red
Facial Hair:	Mustache, reddish
Dress:	Cold weather coat, blue jacket and jeans, tennis shoes

INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED:

King County Department of Public Safety conducted investigation including the collection of evidence and identification and interview of seven witnesses. The reports relative to this robbery have been made available to the FBI, Seattle Division.

SE 100A-33198

Evidence obtained:

- (1) Vehicle registration from recovered 1965 Dodge Dart.
- (2) Brown cord taken from trunk of recovered getaway car.
- (3) Two empty EVERGREEN BANK envelopes recovered from car.
- (4) Holster and belt of armored car courier.
- (5) Four (4) boxes of Aloe Vera juice possibly touched by unsubs in store.
- (6) Questionable latent prints of value recovered from getaway vehicle.

Witnesses shown photographic spreads A, C, D, E and F and none could positively identify any of the photographs as being the same individuals involved in the March 16, 1984 robbery. One witness, [redacted] selected photograph number 1 of spread A of [redacted] as being similar to one of the individuals he observed entering the getaway vehicle.

INVESTIGATION TO BE CONDUCTED:

(1) Review evidence in possession of King County Department of Public Safety in detail. Where appropriate, submit latent prints of value developed to the FBI laboratory for comparison with prints of subjects in captioned matters.

(2) Continue displaying any additional photographs to witnesses in this case in order to effect an identification.

INDEXING:

[redacted]
[redacted] (non-published). Seller of light blue 1965 Dodge Dart, Washington license ODV 014, used as getaway vehicle, and recovered.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] Selected a photo of [redacted] as similar to one of the unsubs he observed entering getaway vehicle.

Illama .45 caliber semi-automatic, stainless steel pistol, serial number 672324. Taken from armored car courier,
[redacted]
[redacted]

SE 100A-33198

SEAROB
HOBBS ACT - CI

DETAILS:

At about 3:20 p.m. on April 23, 1984, four unsubs armed with shotguns, automatic weapons or semi-automatic weapons and handguns, robbed a Continental Armored car during a money pickup at the BON MARCHE department store, Northgate Mall, Seattle, Washington. After guard approached armored vehicle and driver opened side storage door, a white male rushed him, forcing him into back of armored vehicle. A second unsub approached front of vehicle, held up a large piece of cardboard with a statement written in felt tip pen, "Get out or you die". A third unsub, holding an automatic or semi-automatic rifle, covered the car. Driver of one getaway vehicle also held shotgun. Both guards were disarmed by unsubs, placed in back of the armored car, after which they removed money bags totaling approximately \$500,000.00 and made getaway in a white 1969 Ford Van and 1973 blue Chrysler Newport, license plates of both were obtained by witnesses at the scene. These vehicles were found abandoned approximately one mile from the scene in the parking lot of THE ROYAL FORK restaurant, Lake City, Washington.

Investigation determined that the 1978 Chrysler was sold on April 20, 1984 by [REDACTED] for \$1,000.00 cash. Purchaser identified himself as [REDACTED] and paid with an envelope containing \$900.00 in \$50 and \$100 bills and paid an extra \$100.00 which unsub removed from his pocket. The Ford Van was sold April 20, 1984 by [REDACTED] Everett, Washington, for \$900.00 obtained from inside unsub's shirt.

b6
b7C

DESCRIPTIVE DATA AND PART PLAYED IN ROBBERY:

Unsub #1 forced guard into back of armored car. His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	26 to 30
Height:	5'6" to 5'10"
Build:	Medium
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Blond or light brown, neatly trimmed

SE 100A-33198

Complexion:	Unknown
Facial hair:	Possibly wore Fu-Manchu type mustache
Dress:	No mask, khaki pants, dark sweater

Unsub #2's description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	20's
Height:	5'6" to 5'9"
Weight:	150 to 170 lbs.
Build:	Slim
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Unknown
Complexion:	Unknown
Facial Hair:	Unknown
Scars, Marks and	
Tatoos:	Unknown
Dress:	Olive ski mask and heavy olive sweater

Unsub #3 held automatic or semi-automatic rifle. His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	20's
Height:	5'10" to 6'4"
Build:	Slender, muscular
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Unknown
Complexion:	Unknown
Facial Hair:	Unknown
Scars, Marks and	
Tatoos:	Unknown
Dress:	A bullet belt over chest, olive colored ski mask, heavy olive dark sweater

Unsub #4 was the driver of the blue Chrysler getaway car. His description is as follows:

Race:	Hispanic or white
Sex:	Male

SE 100A-33198

Age:	20'2
Height:	5'8" to 6'
Build:	Medium
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Dark
Complexion:	Unknown
Facial hair:	Dark mustache
Scars, Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Navy blue or black sweater or jacket, khaki green ski mask,
Other:	Held shotgun as sat in car

Unsub #5 was the driver of the van. His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	30 to 35
Height:	Unknown
Weight:	Unknown
Build:	Average
Hair:	Wavy, curly, medium length
Complexion:	Unknown
Facial Hair:	Full bushy beard
Dress:	Older style frame glasses

Unsub #5 was the purchaser of the 1973 Chrysler. His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	30
Height:	5'10" to 5'11"
Build:	Medium, healthy looking
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Dark, well groomed
Complexion:	Dark
Facial Hair:	Mustache, needed a shave, heavy eyebrows
Scars, Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Red sweatshirt and jeans

Unsub #6 was the purchaser of 1969 Ford Van. His description is as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male

SE 100A-33198

Age:	28
Height:	6'2"
Weight:	Unknown
Build:	Medium
Eyes:	Unknown
Hair:	Reddish (not bright)
Complexion:	Freckles
Facial Hair:	Small mustache
Scars, Marks:	Unknown
Dress:	Sunglasses

Witness observed sighting side door of van open while driver maintained position, suggesting additional unknown subject in back of van during robbery not observed.

INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED:

The Seattle Police Department conducted this investigation collecting evidence and identifying and interviewing all witnesses. Sixteen witnesses were identified, and recorded question and answer statements were taken from each.

Numerous items of possible evidentiary value were taken, some of which has been sent to the FBI Laboratory by the Seattle Police Department. All items of evidence are being reviewed in detail by the FBI and Seattle Police Department, and all items of value will be sent to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination or additional examinations. Of particular note is one live .223 cartridge which was ejected by unsub during the robbery. This live round was sent to the FBI Laboratory by the Seattle Police Department, and no prints of value were developed from it. It will be resubmitted so the ejector marks can be compared with any weapons recovered from subjects in captioned matters and/or compared with spent cartridges recovered in BRINKROB.

Photographic montages A, C, D, E and F have been shown to all available witnesses to the April 23, 1984 armored car robbery. None have been able to positively identify any photographs as being the same as the unsubs who committed the robbery.

[redacted] the 1973 Chrysler, Washington license ILE 400 on April 20, 1984, which was used in the getaway, identified photo number 5 of photo spread A of [redacted] this car. It is noted that [redacted] handgun was recovered from inside the Brink's armored car truck in connection with BRINKROB. Furthermore, [redacted] the white 1965 van used in the getaway, identified photograph 1 of spread B of [redacted] the van.

b6
b7C

SE 100A-33198

INVESTIGATION TO BE CONDUCTED:

Considerable investigation remains in this case, a summary of which is as follows:

(1) Review evidence with the Seattle Police Department and submit to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination and comparisons.

(2) Recontact witnesses to further refine their descriptions of unsubs and show photos of any additional suspects as developed. It should be noted original descriptions are somewhat vague and, in some cases, apparently conflictive.

INDEXING:

[redacted]
[redacted] Identified [redacted]
1973 Chrysler Newport, Washington license ILE 400, used as getaway vehicle.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] of above 1973 Chrysler Newport used as getaway vehicle.

[redacted]
[redacted] of 1969 Ford Van used as robbery getaway vehicle. [redacted] also identified photograph of [redacted]
[redacted] the van.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7CDate of transcription 11/13/84

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at her place of employment, CITY BANK, 19510 - 58th Avenue West, Lynnwood, Washington, telephone number (206)775-5480. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and that she was being interviewed regarding the bank robbery of the CITY BANK, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 - 8th Avenue Northwest, Seattle, Washington, which took place on December 20, 1983.

[redacted] was exhibited five photographic spreads labeled "A," "C," "D," "E," and "F," each containing six black-and-white photographs, numbered one through six, of unidentified white males. [redacted] identified the individual depicted in Photographic Spread "D," Photo Number "6," as an individual who closely resembles the man who robbed her at the CITY BANK on December 20, 1983.

[redacted], thereafter, provided the following signed statement:

"I, [redacted], having been advised of the identity of [redacted] as a special agent of the FBI, Federal Bureau of Investigation, give this free and voluntary statement:

"Special agent [redacted] has shown me five sheets, consisting of six black-and-white photographs per sheet of unidentified white males. I have identified photo #6 of photo spread D as an individual who closely resembles the man who robbed me on December 20, 1983, while I was employed as a teller for City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Ave. N.W., Seattle, Washington 98177. I have identified the individual depicted in photo spread D, photo #6, as a man, who closely resembled the robber of City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Ave NW, Seattle, Washington 98177, December 20, 1983. I have initialed and dated the back of photo #6 of photo spread D.

"I now sign this one-page statement, and have initialed all corrections, as it is entirely true and correct.

[redacted]
10-19-84
"Witness: [redacted] 10/19/84, Special Agent, FBI,
Seattle, WA"

Investigation on 10/19/84 at Lynnwood, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-28

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/22/84

Memorandum



To : SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (P)

Date 11/13/84

From :

SA [REDACTED]

Subject :

UNSUB;
CITY BANK
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH
18840 8TH Avenue NW
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12/20/83
BR (A)
OO: SEATTLE

Re memo from SA [REDACTED] dated October 15, 1984.

[REDACTED]
telephone number [REDACTED] will not be interviewed regarding captioned matter.

b6
b7C
b7D

On October 18, 1984, it was determined that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

91A-106611-79
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

NOV 12 1984

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 11/16/84

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment. He was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and that the interview concerned the robbery of the CITY BANK, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Avenue Northwest, Seattle, Washington, on December 20, 1983.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was exhibited five photographic spreads, labeled A, C-F, each containing six black and white photographs numbered 1-6, of unidentified white males. [redacted] was unable to identify any individual depicted in the photographic spread as resembling the man who robbed CITY BANK on December 20, 1983.

Investigation on 10/23/84 at Auburn, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-30

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/24/84

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/16/84

TO: SAC, BUTTE (100A-9595) (192B-54)

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100A-33198) (P)

ARYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM.
OO: BUTTE

BRINKROB,
MAJOR CASE #61
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Enclosed for Butte Division and San Francisco Division are two copies each of the following FD-302s and inserts regarding captioned case:

1. FD-302 dated September 21, 1984, re interview of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
2. FD-302 dated October 30, 1984, re seventeen \$100 bills being maintained as evidence.
3. FD-302 dated November 6, 1984, re interview of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
4. Six investigative inserts reflecting investigation re captioned case.

2 - Butte (Encl. 18)
2 - San Francisco (192B-180) (SROS) (Encl. 18)
⑥ - Seattle
(2 - 100A-33198)
(1 - 192B-82)
(1 - 192B-83)
(1 - 87B-16756)
~~(1 - 91B-6646)~~

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
(10) (Number) (Time)

91B.6646-31

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 4-20-81)

Date 1/23/84

To: ☐ Director

Att.: _____

☒ SAC

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SSS

☐ Rotor # _____

☐ Steno

☐ Typist

☐ M

Room _____

FILE SEATTLE - 33198

Title Aryan Nations

RE: _____

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign ☐ Reassign

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline _____

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☐ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Open case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Recharge file ☐ serial

☐ Send to _____

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Return file ☐ serial

☐ Return with action taken

☐ Return with explanation

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Type

ATTN: ASAC [redacted]

Enclosed is record information requested for
Seattle files 192B-83, 91A-6646, and
87B-16756.

1 - Butte

5 - Seattle

1 - 192B-83

1 - 91A-6646

1 - 87B-16756

1 - 100A-33198

1 - 192B-82

See reverse side

SAC

Allen P. Whitaker

Office

Seattle

GPO : 1983 O - 404

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

91A-6646-32

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/13/84

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at her place of employment [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and that the interview concerned the bank robbery of the City Bank, Innis Arden Branch, 18840 8th Avenue NW, Seattle, Washington, which took place on December 20, 1983.

[redacted] was exhibited five (5) photographic spreads, labeled A, C, D, E, and F, each containing six (6) black and white photographs, numbered 1 through 6, of unidentified white males. [redacted] was unable to positively identify any individual in the spread as being the man who robbed her on December 20, 1983.

[redacted] however, did pick photo #1 of photo spread F as an individual who resembled the bank robber, due to the style of the hair and the shape of the eyes.

Investigation on 10/18/84 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646 -33

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/22/84

b6
b7C

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/13/84

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone number [redacted] was contacted at her place of employment,
[redacted]
telephone number [redacted] was advised of the identity of the
interviewing Agent and that the interview concerned the robbery of the City
Bank, 18840 8th Avenue NW, Seattle, Washington, on December 20, 1983.

[redacted] was exhibited five (5) photographic spreads, labled A, C through
F, each containining six (6) black and white photographs, numbered 1 through 6,
of unidentified white males. [redacted] was unable to identify any individual
in the photographic spread as being the man who robbed her on December 20, 1983.

Investigation on 10/18/84 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-34
by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/22/84

AIRTEL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

To: Director, FBI

From: SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (P)

Subject:

"CHANGED"

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;
CITY BANK,
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
18840-8th AVENUE NORTHWEST,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12/20/83
BANK ROBBERY
OO: SEATTLE

Date:

Attention: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION
☐ NABRA Cancellation (attach administrative details)

TYPE: ☒ Robbery
☐ Burglary
☐ Larceny
☐ Hobbs Act - Financial Institution (attach FD-430a)
Subclass: ☒ 91A ☐ 91B ☐ 91C ☐ 192A

ENTRY (check one)

☐ New case
☒ Change or addition - complete applicable categories only
☐ Deletion - remove entry, no violation

Offense location: ☒ HQ City ☐ RA territory

HQ RA code: 3840 (see codes listed on back)

Institution victimized within 1 year prior this offense: ☐ Yes ☐ No

INSTITUTION TYPE:

☐ Commercial Bank
☐ Mutual Savings Bank

☐ Savings and Loan
☐ Credit Union

SECURITY DEVICES:

Alarm System
Surveillance camera
Bait money maintained
Bank guard
Currency dye/gas pack
Bullet resistant enclosure

REGULATORY AGENCY:

☐ FDIC
☐ Comptroller of the Currency
☐ Federal Reserve System
☐ Federal Home Loan Bank Board
☐ National Credit Union Admin.

OCCURENCE - Indicate both Day and Time:

Day: ☐ Mon. ☐ Tues. ☐ Wed. ☐ Thurs.
☐ Fri. ☐ Sat. ☐ Sun. ☐ Unknown.
Time: ☐ 6-9 AM ☐ 9-11 AM ☐ 11 AM - 1 PM
☐ 1-3 PM ☐ 3-6 PM ☐ 6 PM - 6 AM
☐ Unknown

SUBJECTS: Number known involved _____ or if unknown, check ☐ Unknown.

Race/sex - specify number each:

_____ White male
_____ White female

_____ Black male
_____ Black female

_____ Other male
_____ Other female

_____ Unknown-male
_____ Unknown female

LOOT TAKEN: ☐ Yes ☐ No

☐ Cash Amount \$ _____
☐ Securities Face value \$ _____
☐ Other property Value \$ _____

☐ Unknown
☐ Unknown
☐ Unknown

Recovery - FBI or Local: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cash \$ _____
Securities - Face value \$ _____
Other property \$ _____

MODUS OPERANDI:

TELLER STATION(S) INVOLVED:

☐ Counter ☐ Drive-in/Walk-up ☐ Cage ☐ ATM

Other areas -

☐ Vault/Safe ☐ Office area ☐ Safe Deposit Vault/Area
☐ Night depository ☐ Armored truck/carrier ☐ Courier ☐ Other

VIOLENCE: ☐ Yes ☐ No

☐ Shooting ☐ Assault ☐ Explosion ☐ Other

Specify number each:

☐ Injury ☐ Death ☐ Hostage

Customer _____
Employee _____
Employee family _____
Subject _____
Law Officer _____
Bank Guard _____
Other _____

INSTITUTION/COMMUNITY CHARACTERISTICS - Check one from each group

Facility type:

☐ Main office
☐ Branch office
☐ Remote facility
☐ Other _____

Facility location:

☐ Commercial district
☐ Shopping center
☐ Residential/Commercial
☐ Other _____

Population:

☐ Under 1,000
☐ 1 - 5,000
☐ 5 - 10,000
☐ 10 - 25,000

☐ 25 - 50,000
☐ 50 - 100,000
☐ 100 - 250,000
☐ 250 - 500,000

☐ 500,
☐ Over

SOLUTION: Complete only upon identification of all subjects. Complete justification for solution credit must be set forth in accompanying narrative pages.

Solution by: ☒ FBI ☐ Police ☐ Joint ☐ Total number of subjects: 1Solution factors: ☐ Law Enforcement response ☒ Extended investigation ☐ Defensive action by employee, guard, etc.Elapsed time - violation to solution: ☐ Response ☐ Same day ☐ 1-5 days ☐ 6-30 days ☐ 1-3 mos. ☐ 3-6 mos. ☒ 6-12 mos. ☐ More than 1Narcotics User(s) involved: ☐ Yes ☒ No Total number Users: _____Subject(s) previously convicted in Federal or State court for BR, BB, or BL: ☐ Yes ☒ NoInterjurisdictional aspect: ☐ Yes ☒ No Interstate aspect: ☐ Yes ☒ No Multiple BR, BB, or BL activity: ☐ YesInformant information contributed to solution: ☒ Yes ☐ No

2 - Bureau 1 - Butte, 1 - Denver, 1 - Las Vegas, 1 - Los Angeles

☐ Copy of demand note enclosed.☐ Surveillance/arrest photos enclosed.

1 - Portland, 1 - Sacramento, 1 - Salt Lake City,

1 - San Diego, 1 - San Francisco, ③ - Seattle (2 - 91A-6646)

(1 - 66F-2870), (15)

91A-6646-35 FBI/DOJ

SE 91A-6646

2

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Title marked changed to identify ROBERT JAY MATHEWS as the subject in this case. Title previously carried as UNSUB; CITY BANK, INNIS ARDEN BRANCH, 18840-8th AVENUE NORTHWEST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON; 12/20/83; BANK ROBBERY; OO: SEATTLE.

Re Seattle FD-430 dated December 20, 1983.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Seattle, Washington 98174
December 6, 1984

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS;
CITYBANK,
INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
18840 - 8th AVENUE NORTHWEST,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON;
12/20/83
BANK ROBBERY

[REDACTED] Victim Teller, was exhibited thirty
black-and-white photographs of unidentified white males, and
identified MATHEWS as the man who robbed her on December 20, 1983.
Subject, ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, is described as follows:

Name:	ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
Aliases:	Bob Arthur James Parker Rocky Roy Lund
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
DOB:	January 16, 1953
POB:	Marfa, Texas
SSAN:	527-04-2870
Washington Driver's License Number:	MATHERJ472BW
Height:	5'7"
Weight:	150 lbs.
Eyes:	Hazel
Hair:	Brown
Address:	P.O. Box 425, Boundray Dam Road, Metaline Falls, Washington

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its
contents are not to be distributed outside your
agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 12/6/84b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was telephonically contacted and advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent. She then provided the following information:

[redacted] advised on December 19, 1983, the snow-fall in the Seattle area measured three tenths of one inch. This was the only day during the winter of 1983-84 that the snow accumulated to more than a trace. A trace is defined as less than one one-hundreth of an inch.

[redacted] advised on December 20, 1983, it snowed but only leaving a trace. The temperature for December 19, 1983 and December 20, 1983 never rose above 28 degrees Fahrenheit.

Investigation on 11/9/84 at Seattle, Washington File # SE 91A-6646-36

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/9/84

KING COUNTY
MEDICAL EXAMINER DIVISION
AUTOPSY REPORT

Robert Jay MATHEWS
84C-1389
PAGE 1

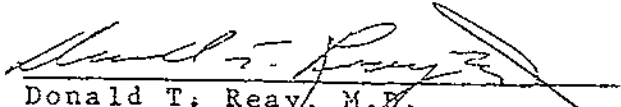
PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES:

1. Asphyxia due to inhalation of products of combustion with:
 - a. Soot throughout the tracheobronchial tree.
 - b. Carboxyhemoglobin (81.3%).
2. Extensive thermal postmortem fractures, amputations of extremities and soft tissue destruction.
3. Remote appendectomy.

OPINION:

This man's death is attributed to asphyxia due to inhalation of products of combustion. The body did not demonstrate penetrating or perforating injuries and the death is solely attributed to inhalation of products of combustion. In view of the circumstances surrounding this man's death, the death is classifiable as a homicide.

b6
b7C


Donald T. Reay, M.D.
Chief Medical Examiner

17 Dec 84
Date Signed

DTR:pl

ADDENDUM: Positive identification is established by radiological features present in postmortem radiographs matching the same radiological features of antemortem x-rays. Dental examination, limited by the paucity of material, is highly probable. See attached reports.

ATTACHMENTS:

Toxicology Report (2)
Radiology Report

Michael J. Regan
Island County Coroner

91A-6646-37

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 18 1985	

b6
b7C

Memorandum



To : SAC, SEATTLE (100A-33198-SUB ^d ~~P~~) (P) Date

From :

SA [REDACTED]

Subject : ARYAN NATIONS,
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
OO: BUTTE

b6
b7C

References are made to the below listed individuals in FD-302,
Serial 398, SE 100A-33198-Sub D.



MATHEWS, ROBERT JAY



1 - Each 100A-33198-Sub J: B-1, B-5, D-2, K-1, K-2, L-1, M-1, M-2, M-3

P-1, P-2, S-3, Y-1

① 91A-6646

(14)

91A-6646-38
SEARCHED
SERIAL

b6
b7C

Memorandum



To : SAC, SEATTLE (100A-33198-SUB J) (P)

Date 2/6/85

From : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Subject : ARYAN NATIONS,
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM
OO: BUTTE

References are made to the below listed individuals in FD-302,
Serial 401, SE 100A-33198-Sub D.

[REDACTED]
MATHEWS, ROBERT JAY
[REDACTED]

1 - Each 100A-33198-Sub J: L-1, M-1, Y-1
1 - 91A-6646

(4)

91A-6646-39
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b6
b7C

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/19/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (91-107176)
 FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (91A-6646) (C)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS - DECEASED;
 CITYBANK,
 INNIS ARDEN BRANCH,
 18840 8th Avenue Northwest,
 Seattle, Washington
 12/20/83

BR

OO: SEATTLE

Reference FD-430 to Director, dated November 6,
 1984.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS has been identified by his
 former associates as having robbed captioned bank on December
 20, 1983. He was also tentatively identified from a photo
 spread by a victim teller.

On December 8, 1984, MATHEWS was killed at Whidbey
 Island, Washington.

In view of the verified death of subject ROBERT
 JAY MATHEWS, no further investigation is being conducted and
 this matter is considered closed.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

2 - Bureau
 1 - Seattle

b6
 b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per 91A-6646-40

(Number)

(Time)

Searched
 Serialized
 Indexed
 Filed

WW TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120113

WZ TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC [REDACTED]

EXTRA COPIES DESTROYED
PER BUAIRTEL 11/3/86

2/16/87 [REDACTED]

91A-6646-41A

SEARCHED [REDACTED]	INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED]	FILED [REDACTED]
NOV 13 1985	
FBI — SEATTLE	

b6
b7C
b7E

WW TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120125

WZ TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NIC/

b7E

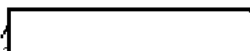
WW TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120137

WZ TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NICA



b7E

WW TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120149

WZ TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC

b7E

WW TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120159

WZ TIME:1159 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC.

b7E

WW TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120211

WZ TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NIC

b7E

WW TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120221

WZ TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NIC

b7E

WW TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120233

WZ TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC

b7E

WW TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120247

WZ TIME:1200 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC.

b7E

WW TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120306

WZ TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC/

b7E

WW TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120324

WZ TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC.

b7E

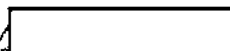
WW TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120339

WZ TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NIC/



b7E

WW TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120349

WZ TIME:1201 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC

b7E

WZ TIME:1202 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NIC/



b7E

WZ TIME:1202 DATE:111385 TO:DD

WAFBISE00

CANCEL NIC/



WZ TIME:1202 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC [REDACTED]

b7E

WZ TIME:1202 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC [REDACTED]

WW TIME:1203 DATE:111385 TO:DD

FORWARDING NCIC
111385-120500

WZ TIME:1203 DATE:111385 TO:DD
WAFBISE00
CANCEL NIC

b7E

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 9/8/87

TO: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (100A-4585)
 FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100A-33198) (P)

WATPAC;
 DS/T
 OO: LITTLE ROCK

Re Little Rock teletype to Acting Director, Seattle,
 dated 9/2/87.

Enclosures:

Enclosed for Little Rock are thirteen pertinent FD-302s
 concerning Seattle's investigation of Case 91A-6646.

If further information is required concerning Seattle's
 Case 91A-6646, please contact immediately.

2 - Little Rock (100A-4585) (Enc. 13)
 3 - Seattle (2- 100A-33198)
 (1- 91A-6646)

(5)

1*

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)

91A-6646-42

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

FILES.INCOMING.DAY1-7.36 (#595)

TEXT:

LRO0008 2450048Z

PP HQ SE

DE LR

P 022035Z SEP 87

FM LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858 SUB H) (P)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-487200) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (100A-33198) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] CID, DS/T UNIT

WATPAC; DS/T; OO: LITTLE ROCK

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS, WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS, AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED DURING ANY PHASE OF INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY, BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREATS BY ARYAN NATIONS MEMBERS TOWARD FBI PERSONNEL.

LITTLE ROCK IS CURRENTLY PREPARING FOR THE PENDING WATPAC SEDITION TRIAL TO BE HELD AT FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS, DATE NOT SET AS OF THIS TIME BUT ANTICIPATED TO OCCUR IN EARLY 1988.

AS PART OF THE WATPAC SEDITION TRIAL, EVIDENCE FROM THE DECEMBER 20, 1983, ROBBERY OF THE CITY BANK, ENNIS ARDEN BRANCH,

b6
b7C

91A-Little -43

b6
b7C

Copy to

91A6646

SEP 03 1987

SA

ADV 3-57 2

SEATTLE

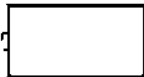
PAGE TWO LR 100A-4858 SUB H UNCLAS

(SE 91A-6646) WILL BE USED WITH CONCOMITANT TESTIMONY OF AGENTS THAT CONDUCTED THE INVESTIGATION. IT SHOULD BE RECALLED THAT DECEASED SUBJECT, ROBERT J. MATHEWS, THEN LEADER OF THE ORDER, WAS IDENTIFIED AS THE ROBBER.

SEATTLE IS REQUESTED TO REVIEW SE 91A-6646 AND THEREAFTER PROVIDE LITTLE ROCK WITH PERTINENT FD-302S CONCERNING THE INVESTIGATION.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

B1



b6
b7C

#

FILES.INCOMING.DAY1-7.37 (#602)

TEXT:

L

NCIC ACTIVITY LOG

(Instructions - Reverse Side)

File No. 91A=6646

Activity	Date	Serial	NCIC Number	Miscellaneous Information
Enter	12/20/83	2	b7E	Bait Bills
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
"	"	"		"
CANCEL	11-13-85	41A	ABOVE BILLS	

Validation: (Date/Initials)

1	10/6/84	5	9
2		6	10
3		7	11
4		8	12

b6

b7C

TOP SERIAL - NOT TO BE SERIALIZED

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Entry:

- (a) Supervisor stamp serial containing entry information, check entry, initial and route to NCIC operator.
- (b) NCIC operator make local and/or NCIC checks for additional information, make entry, route serial and printout to rotor clerk. (NCIC operator may stamp jacket, insert NCIC Activity Log as top serial in file and complete "entry" line.)
- (c) Rotor clerk serialize printout, stamp jacket, insert NCIC Activity Log as top serial in file and complete "entry" line if not already accomplished by NCIC operator. Note: NCIC Activity Log is to be maintained as the top serial in the current Volume of case file.

2. Modify:

- (a) Supervisor stamp serial containing modify information, check modify, initial and route to NCIC operator.
- (b) NCIC operator modify record, route serial and printout to rotor clerk. (NCIC operator may complete "modify" line on NCIC Activity Log.)
- (c) Rotor clerk serialize printout and complete "modify" line on NCIC Activity Log, if not accomplished by NCIC operator.

3. Clear/Cancel:

- (a) NCIC operator clears/cancels record upon notification by case agent or supervisor, routes printout to rotor clerk. (NCIC operator may complete "clear/cancel" line on NCIC Activity Log.)
- (b) Rotor clerk serializes printout, completes "clear/cancel" line on NCIC Activity Log and makes slash mark (NCIC) through NCIC stamp on File jacket.

4. Validation:

- (a) When validation printout is received from NCIC, an agent (or clerk if case is in closed status) will review the NCIC entry to insure that it is complete and accurate. Any discrepancy should be resolved by an appropriate agent and, if necessary, a modify message should be initiated to update and/or correct the record. When validation is complete, reviewer will date and initial NCIC Activity Log.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1505305-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 97

Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 73 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 74 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 75 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 76 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 77 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 78 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 79 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 80 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 88 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 91 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 92 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 93 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 94 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 95 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 96 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 97 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 98 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 99 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 102 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 103 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 104 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 107 ~ b5; b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 109 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 110 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 111 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 112 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 113 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 115 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 116 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 117 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 118 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 123 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 124 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 125 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 126 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 127 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 131 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 132 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 133 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 134 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 136 ~ b7E;
Page 137 ~ b7E;
Page 138 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 139 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 140 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 141 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 142 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 143 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 144 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 145 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 146 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 147 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 148 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 150 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 151 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 152 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 153 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 154 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 155 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 156 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 157 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 158 ~ b5; b6; b7C;
Page 159 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 160 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 161 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 162 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 163 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 164 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 165 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 166 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 167 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 168 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 173 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 174 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 175 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 176 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 177 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 178 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 179 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 180 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 182 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 183 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 184 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 185 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 186 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 187 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 188 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 189 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 190 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 191 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 192 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 193 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 194 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 195 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 196 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/11/73

FROM :

SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (P)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, aka
Arthur James Parker
EM-WHG

OO: PX

RePXlet and LHM to the Bureau, dated 3/22/73,
entitled, "SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL), EM-WHG."

Enclosed for Dallas is one (1) copy of the
above-referenced communication and two (2) copies of
photograph of MATHEWS.

On 6/11/73, Agent [redacted] ATF, advised
that he had obtained information from a source, known to
him to be reliable, that captioned subject was working at
a ranch near Dallas, Texas, exact location unknown. It is
believed that after MATHEWS left Arizona, he traveled to
California where he met with a right-wing extremist group
lead by WILLIAM POTTER GALE, known as the "Church of Jesus
Christ Ministry." It is, therefore, believed that MATHEWS
received instructions from the above group to travel to the
ranch near Dallas which ranch is owned by or associated with
the GALE group.

For information of Dallas, on 2/8/73, [redacted]

[redacted] Los Angeles, California, advised the Los Angeles Division of
the FBI that the Ministry of Christ Church had purchased
about 100 acres of undeveloped land in Mariposa County,
California, for \$38,000.00 to be used as a paramilitary
training base for members of GALE's church. Eventually,
there would be barracks, meeting halls, a commissary, and
firing range. Construction of the buildings is in progress.

On 7/2/73, SA [redacted] Los Angeles Division,

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - Dallas (Encs. 3)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Info.) (Ministry of Christ Church)
- 2 - Phoenix

JUL 17 1973



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

7
8

40
217

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7-6-00 BY 60267
#913734

see index

PX 157-1401

b6
b7C

telephonically advised that it is unknown if the GALE Group owns land outside of California; however, there appears to be autonomous groups in other states which are associated with the GALE Group and may own land in their respective states.

The following description is furnished for
Dallas:

Name:	ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
Alias:	Arthur James Parker
Sex:	Male
Race:	Caucasian
Date of Birth:	1/16/53
Height:	5'6"
Weight:	160 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown
Social Security	
Account Number:	527-04-2870

Based on the above, the Dallas Division is requested to contact established sources in an effort to locate MATHEWS. Should Dallas verify MATHEWS' residence in Texas, Phoenix will submit LHM and FD-128.

As MATHEWS has been known to possess firearms in the past, and threatened law enforcement officers, he should be considered ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: [REDACTED] DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/16/73

b6
b7C

FROM: [REDACTED] SAC, DALLAS (157-2838) (RUC)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, aka
Arthur James Parker
EM-WHG

OO: PHOENIX

Re Phoenix letter to the Bureau dated 7/11/73.

On 8/17/73, a review of Dallas indices was negative regarding MATHEWS.

On 8/28/73, no record or other information identifiable with ROBERT JAY MATHEWS was located with the following:

[REDACTED] Identification and Records Section,
Dallas, Texas Police Department.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] Identification Section, Dallas County
Sheriff's Office, Dallas, Texas.

Operator 15, Credit Bureau Services, Dallas, Texas.

On 9/11/73, [REDACTED] who has provided reliable information in the past and who has knowledge of most white hate type of activities occurring within the Dallas Division, advised that ROBERT JAY MATHEWS and the Sons of Liberty are completely unknown to him.

b7D

On 9/20/73, Lieutenant [REDACTED] Subversive Unit, Intelligence Section, Dallas Police Department, advised a review of his records is negative regarding a reference identifiable with ROBERT JAY MATHEWS.

b6
b7C

On 10/10/73, Agent [REDACTED] Intelligence Section, Internal Revenue Service, Dallas, Texas, was contacted regarding MATHEWS and advised of MATHEWS' past activities and information that he was possibly in the Dallas, Texas, area.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-6-00 BY 6026

#913734

16 OCT 19 1973

2-Bureau
2-Phoenix (157-1401)
1-LOS Angeles (Info)

(6)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

DL 157-2838

On 10/11/73, Agent [redacted] Intelligence Section, Internal Revenue Service, Phoenix, Arizona, telephonically contacted the Dallas Office of the FBI and advised that on 9/28/73, ROBERT JAY MATHEWS was arrested at 2245 E. Main Street, Mesa, Arizona and charged with the false filing of a W-4 form in connection with his income tax.

b6
b7C

In view of the fact that MATHEWS has been located within the Phoenix Division, Dallas is conducting no further investigation, UACB.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 10/25/73

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (C)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, aka
Arthur James Parker
EM - WHG

OO: PX

Re PX let to Bureau, 7/11/73 and DL let to Bureau
10/16/73.

On 10/24/73, SA [redacted] Intelligence Section,
Internal Revenue Service (IRS), Phoenix, Arizona, furnished
the following information regarding captioned subject:

SA [redacted] advised that IRS, Phoenix had received
an anonymous telephone call on 9/28/73 indicating that
MATHEWS had returned to Arizona and was temporarily residing
at 2245 East Main Street, Mesa, Arizona. IRS, Phoenix
established a surveillance in the neighborhood and observed
MATHEWS at a nearby convenience market. He stated that
MATHEWS noticed an IRS Agent near the market and MATHEWS
departed in a green pickup truck, leading IRS Agents on an
eight-mile chase which culminated with MATHEWS rolling the
truck. MATHEWS escaped unhurt and ran into nearby bushes.
MATHEWS was later located and arrested one-fourth mile from
the accident. MATHEWS was charged with filing fraudulent
W-4 Forms (Withholding Forms) and Bond was set at \$1,500.

[redacted] stated that the following items were found in MATHEWS'
overturned truck:

Numerous topographic maps;
One sleeping Bag;
Unknown length of primer cord; EX. 104
One canteen;
One 18" to 20" shotgun holster;
One machete;
One wig;
One skin colored, plastic, skull cap.

SA [redacted] advised that during the subsequent IRS
interview with MATHEWS, MATHEWS was critical of IRS, arrogant
and uncooperative.

2 - Bureau
1 - Phoenix

NOV 6 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60367
#913734

(3) Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C



07-PX Remitted 10/25/73 + 7/11/73 PX cleared instant case
without submitting a comm. setting forth the subjects reported
extrajurisdictional activities, promptly submit name & incorporate
all pertinent data developed in course of investigation to date.

11/5/73

REN/TC

REC-38 157-29836-3

OCT 30 1973

PX 157-1401

[REDACTED]

MATHEWS did admit to being in California, Texas and Florida, but refused to elaborate on his travels and did not state what date he returned to Arizona.

Due to subject's demonstrated animosity toward Federal law enforcement and the pending IRS prosecution, no interview of subject to be conducted.

Based on the above, Phoenix closing case.

EX-109

1 -

b6
b7C

SAC, Phoenix (157-1401)

1/2/74

Director, FBI (157-29836) 4

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EM - SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

RepXlet and LHM dated 11/28/73.

In view of subject's activities as set forth in referenced LHM, closing of this case by your office is premature.

Maintain this matter in a pending status. Target logical sources and informants of your office to develop information concerning subject's present contacts, activities, and associates of an extremist nature. Take prompt action to develop sources and informants in proximity to subject capable of providing information of the above-type. You must be particularly alert to the receipt of information involving subject in planned or actual incidents of violence and/or other activities in possible violation of Federal statutes. You must also be most alert to the receipt of information indicating subject has affiliated himself with the Identity Group organization located in Los Angeles, California.

Submit results of your continuing investigation in this matter, which should be given priority handling, in form suitable for dissemination. Include in a cover communication plans of your office in the future handling of this matter as well as steps taken to that time to obtain additional source and informant coverage of subject.

b6
b7C

NOTE:

Subject is a 21-year-old white resident of Mesa, Arizona. Investigation by the Phoenix Division has involved subject in activities of an organization known as "Sons of Liberty (SOL)," which is violently anti-left wing and which has

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-16-00 BY 60261

#913734

Assoc. Dir. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

58 JAN 4 1974

MAILED 25

DEC 28 1973

FBI

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to Phoenix
Re: Robert Jay Mathews
157-29836

NOTE CONTINUED:

threatened violence against the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Other groups which have been the target of warnings by the SOL organization include the Black Panther Party, Students for a Democratic Society, Nazis, Fascists, Socialists, and communists. Subject reportedly was involved in the practice of guerrilla warfare in the Spring of 1972, and in late 1973, the IRS, Phoenix, Arizona, reported information to our Phoenix Office concerning subject's possession of topographical maps, a length of primer cord, a shotgun holster, machete, and materials for use in disguising one's appearance. Additional investigation of this matter is clearly warranted, particularly in light of information developed by Phoenix in 6/73, indicating subject had traveled to an area near Dallas, Texas, where he met with the leader of the white-hate Identity Group.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 11/28/73

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-101) (C)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, aka
Arthur James Parker
EM - WHG

OO: Phoenix

RePXlet to Bu, 10/25/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM regarding captioned subject.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished the U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix, in accordance with agreement between the FBI and Secret Service regarding Presidential protection.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SAs [redacted] conducted the interviews with [redacted] noted in the LHM.

Due to subject's demonstrated animosity toward Federal law enforcement and the pending Internal Revenue Service (IRS) prosecution, no interview of subject to be conducted and Phoenix closing case.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

✓ PX T-1 is [redacted]

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 156)
1 - Phoenix

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

#913784

File Location

157-1342-5, 7

REC-89

EX-104

DEC 7 1973

1CC-155/1CC-SLA/1CC-SS/1CC-IRS/1CC-AFF

RIS 12/21/73

PEN/TC





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona
November 28, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
Also Known As
Arthur James Parker
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

Investigation of the Sons of Liberty (SOL) was based on information which indicated that the organization was engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code, Sections 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection); Section 245(b)(3), Chapter 102, 2101-2102, and Chapter 12, 231-233 (Anti-Riot Laws).

A news broadcast on July 6, 1972, on KOOL-TV, Phoenix, Arizona, a CBS affiliate, pertained to a meeting of KOOL newsmen with armed, hooded members of an organization calling themselves "Sons of Liberty". The interview was held at an unknown location on the Arizona desert on the night of July 5, 1972. During the interview with newsmen, a hooded SOL spokesman, stated the purpose of the SOL was anticommunist, anti-income tax, anti-United Nations, strong States Rights, and the express purpose of their desert meeting was to warn the left wing radicals in the United States that unless the present left wing trend in Government is stopped, there would be a second American revolution. Strong threats were directed to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

I. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

Name	Robert Jay Mathews
Alias	Arthur James Parker
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Date of birth	January 16, 1953

157-29836 - 4
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267
#93734

b6
b7C

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

Height	5 foot 6 inches
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Brown
Arizona Driver's License Number	H34816
Social Security Account Number	527-04-2870
Parents	

Special Agent [REDACTED]
IRS, Phoenix, Arizona (10/24/73)

II. RESIDENCE

Mathews is residing at 2245 East Main Street,
Mesa, Arizona.

SA [REDACTED] IRS,
Phoenix (10/24/73)

b6
b7C

III. EMPLOYMENT

From February 1, 1972 - July 8, 1972, Mathews was
employed as a guard by Continental Security, 4010 North 27th
Avenue, Phoenix.

Detective [REDACTED]
Phoenix Police Department
Phoenix, Arizona (7/20/72)

On July 19, 1972, Mathews was hired by Apache Security,
8027 East Roosevelt, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Detective [REDACTED] Supra
(8/2/72)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

On August 8, 1972, Mathews terminated his employment with Apache Security and went "underground" because of his involvement in the anti-IRS movement and the resulting pressure from IRS.

Detective [redacted] Supra
(8/8/72)

b6
b7C

Mathews is currently unemployed.

SA [redacted] IRS, Supra
(11/14/73)

IV. ACTIVITIES

AQ Background

On July 10, 1973, information was obtained the Sons of Liberty (SOL) was a local neophyte group under the leadership of Robert Jay Mathews.

PX T-1 (7/10/73)

Goals of the SOL as per the KOOL-TV news broadcast, audio tape of a "commander" who was allegedly not present are: "Our purpose is to preserve the constitution. We are not advocating the violent overthrow of our constitutional form of Government, we are advocating the preservation of it."

KOOL-TV, CBS, Phoenix (7/6/72)

Also during the desert interview by KOOL-TV news, but edited from the actual news broadcast, a hooded SOL representative made various warnings against the "enemies of the constitution". Included in the warning were Nazis, fascists, socialists, communists, Black Panthers, Students For a Democratic Society, International Bankers, Council of Foreign Relations, and the Federal bureaucracy. The hooded

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

speaker stated "Specifically in the Federal bureaucracy we are warning the Internal Revenue Service for they represent more than any other Bureau, the bold and arrogant attacks that have been taking place upon the constitution by the Federal bureaucracy."

SA [redacted] Supra
(7/6/72)

On July 6, 1972, information was obtained that the warning directed to IRS may have been the primary objective of the SOL as IRS was in the process of prosecuting members of an anti-IRS group in Mesa, Arizona.

SA [redacted] Supra
(7/6/72)

The voice of the SOL "commander" on the KOOL news broadcast on July 6, 1972, was identified as that of Robert Jay Mathews.

Detective [redacted]
Phoenix Police Department
(7/20/72)

SA [redacted] Supra
(10/3/72)

ARIZ { On December 20, 1972, one Gregory Lynn Thorpe, age 22, of Phoenix, Arizona, shot and killed his wife, Margaret Thorpe, age 18, two friends Alan Sherman Bremer, age 20, and his wife, Willa Bremer, age 19, and then Thorpe took his own life. The shooting had been the result of a family quarrel.

10/24/72 *MR* *B. APPROX* *1951*

B. APPROX *1954*

Detective [redacted] Homicide
Phoenix Police Department
(12/20/72)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

Information was obtained that Robert Jay Mathews had been associated with Thorpe and Bremer, meeting them at Arizona State University (ASU), Tempe, Arizona. Mathews and Thorpe frequented the desert to practice "guerrilla warfare" in the spring of 1972, and it was believed, but not substantiated, that Thorpe and Bremer were participants with the SOL in the desert interview of July 5, 1972.

SA [redacted]
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms
(ATF), Phoenix (3/8/73)

Two associates of Mathews, [redacted] } ARIZ.
[redacted] were interviewed by Special Agents
of the FBI on March 16 and March 19, 1973, respectively.
Both denied being members of the SOL or participating in the
desert newscast on July 5, 1972; however, both stated they
had been politically active with Mathews in the past.
[redacted] described Mathews as being "overzealous in his
patriotism" and he [redacted] discouraged Mathews from stock-
piling weapons. [redacted] also noted that "The SOL was
primarily a paper organization". Both [redacted]
stated they had not seen Mathews for months.

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1973, information was obtained that
[redacted] Robert,
advised an IRS Agents that Mathews was living in Texas, working
on a ranch, and they believed that Mathews had lost his
political enthusiasm, especially since the death of Thorpe
and Bremer, and that he was "straightening out". [redacted]
[redacted] were aware that IRS was conducting an investigation
concerning a tax violation of Mathews, and they would not
furnish Mathews' current address, feeling that IRS pressure
at this time would jeopardize his "rehabilitation".

SA [redacted] IRS
(3/20/73)

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

B. Activities Conducted Under the Name
Arthur James Parker

On December 27, 1972, the Office of the Maricopa County Attorney received a letter entitled "Sons of Liberty" which made specific reference to the SOL's position in regard to racism and anti-Semitism stating "Let it be known that the Sons of Liberty is not a racist, neo-Nazi, or anti-Semitic organization". The letter appeared to be a clarification of the SOL position, as the desert conference of July 5, 1972, included threats against the Black Panthers and Brown Berets. The letter was signed "Arthur James Parker, Arizona Sons of Liberty".

In an interview on March 16, 1973, [redacted] [redacted] advised FBI Agents that it was his opinion "Arthur James Parker" was a pen name of his past associate, Robert Jay Mathews.

C. Recent Activities

On June 11, 1973, information was obtained that Robert Jay Mathews was working at a ranch near Dallas, Texas, exact location unknown. Prior to traveling to Texas, Mathews traveled to California where he met with a right wing extremist group led by William Potter Gale, known as the "Church of Jesus Christ Ministry". It was believed that Mathews received instructions from the above group to travel to the ranch near Dallas, which ranch is owned by or associated with the Gale group.

SA [redacted] ATF,
Phoenix (6/11/73)

D. Arrest of Mathews by IRS

SA [redacted] IRS, Phoenix, Arizona, advised IRS, Phoenix, had received an anonymous telephone call on September 28, 1973, indicating that Mathews had returned to Arizona and was currently residing at 2245 East Main Street,

b6
b7C

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

Mesa, Arizona. He stated IRS, Phoenix, established a surveillance in the neighborhood and observed Mathews at a nearby convenience market. He stated Mathews noticed an IRS Agent near the market and Mathews hurriedly departed in a green pickup truck leading IRS Agents on an 8-mile chase which culminated with Mathews rolling the truck. Mathews escaped unhurt and ran into nearby bushes. Mathews was later located and arrested one-quarter mile from the accident. Mathews was charged with filing fraudulent W-4 forms (Withholding Forms) and bond was set at \$1,500. SA [] stated the following items were found in Mathews' overturned truck:

- Numerous topographic maps;
- One sleeping bag;
- Unknown length of primer cord;
- One canteen;
- One 18-20 inch shotgun holster;
- One machete;
- One wig;
- One skin-colored plastic skull cap

SA [] advised during the subsequent IRS interview with Mathews, Mathews was critical of IRS, arrogant and uncooperative.

Mathews did admit to being in California, Texas, and Florida, but refused to elaborate on his travels and did not state what date he returned to Phoenix.

SA [] IRS
(10/24/73)

AS MATHEWS HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POSSESS FIREARMS IN THE PAST, THREATENED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND HAS ATTEMPTED DANGEROUS ESCAPE TO AVOID APPREHENSION, HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

- 7* -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona
November 30, 1973

Title ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, Also Known As Arthur
James Parker, SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

Character

Reference Memorandum captioned and dated as
above at Phoenix, Arizona.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

#913734

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 3/11/74

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (P)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, aka
EM - SOL
OO: Phoenix

b6
b7C

RePXlet and LHM, 11/28/73 and Bulet to PX, 1/2/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of LHM regarding captioned subject.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix, in accordance with agreement between FBI and Secret Service regarding Presidential protection.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

b6
b7C

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Location

PX T-1 is well-placed source

157-1401-20,23,24

PX T-2 is

157-1401-25,26

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The LHM is worded to protect [redacted] The unknown individual noted in LHM is identical to source.

LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect [redacted]

LEADS

PHOENIX DIVISION

AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA

REC-71 157-29836-5

MAR 18 1974

Will continue to target source to develop information regarding activities and associates of subject and will furnish same to Bureau.

2 - Bur
2 - Phc

(4)

51 MAR 20 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



b6
b7C
b7E

PX 157-1401



b6
b7C

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE:

PX T-1 is SA  Internal Revenue
Service, Phoenix, Arizona.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona
March 11, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

I. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

Name	Robert Jay Mathews
Alias	Arthur James Parker
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Date of birth	January 16, 1953
Height	5 feet 6 inches
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Account Number	527-04-2870
Residence	2401 East Southern, Tempe, Arizona
Parents	

b6
b7C

PX T-1 (10/24/73)

II. EMPLOYMENT

Subject is currently employed by American Airlines at Sky Harbor International Airport, assigned to a ground crew. Mathews also makes chess pieces for sale at his residence.

PX T-1 (2/12/74)
(2/14/74)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 4146
Exempt from GDS, Category Number 2
Date of Declassification: Indefinite

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267
CX 4-6-00

#913734

Sources whose identities are
concealed herein have furnished
reliable information in the past
except where otherwise noted.

b6
b7C

157-29836-5
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

III. RESULTS OF INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS) PROSECUTION

On January 15, 1974, Mathews entered a plea of guilty to Title 26, Section 7205, before U.S. Magistrate Richard C. Gormley at Phoenix, Arizona. Mathews was sentenced to six months probation and is not restricted in his travel or associates, and is not required to regularly report to a probation officer.

PX T-1 (1/18/74)

IV. RECENT ACTIVITIES

On February 12, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews is currently associated with a local tax protest group in the Phoenix area. This group meets weekly at 7:30 p.m. at the Country Village Inn, 2425 South 24th Street, Phoenix, Arizona. The meetings are open to the public and are intended to instruct people to refuse to pay income tax. Mathews acts as a sergeant at arms for the group, arriving early to unlock the conference room, set up the American flag, and pay the rent. During the meetings, Mathews sits in the rear of the room and does not take part in the discussions.

PX T-1 (2/12/74)

On February 18, 1974, information was obtained that during a break at the tax protest meeting held on February 16, 1974, Mathews was heard to say that he was continually preparing for the revolution, that the revolution was "inevitable", and that all patriots should prepare by acquiring appropriate food stuffs and weapons.

PX T-2 (2/18/74)

At a tax protest meeting on February 23, 1974, Mathews was heard to inquire as to what police or Federal agencies had conducted investigations concerning Mathews

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

after the death of his associates, Gregory Thorpe and Allen Bremer. (Thorpe shot and killed his wife, shot and killed Bremer, and then committed suicide in December, 1972, at Phoenix).

PX T-2 (2/25/74)

At the above meeting, Mathews was also overheard to say that he was being extremely careful about any infiltration of the tax group by IRS agents or informants, and was particularly concerned about anyone attempting to obtain information concerning his activities.

PX T-2 (2/25/74)

Following a meeting of the tax protest group on March 2, 1974, Mathews was heard to advise an unknown individual to purchase an unregistered .9 millimeter automatic at the earliest convenience and search county death records in an attempt to find a child who had died in the early 1950's so that the individual might obtain the child's birth certificate and acquire a new identity. Mathews further instructed the individual to carry \$300 cash on his person, including Canadian and Mexican currency, in the event an immediate disappearance was required. For financial security, Mathews stated one should begin purchasing gold coins.

PX T-2 (3/4/74)

During the meeting of the tax protest group on March 2, 1974, the discussions included establishing a posse comitatus. The posse is to be a ten-member group chartered with Maricopa County, Arizona. It was stated that the posse was to be in full cooperation with local police agencies so long as those agencies upheld the constitution of the United States. Mathews declined to be on the posse because he did not want his true name published in the posse's charter, both for security reasons and because of his current probation.

PX T-2 (3/4/74)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

AS MATHEWS HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POSSESS FIREARMS
IN THE PAST, THREATENED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, AND HAS
ATTEMPTED DANGEROUS ESCAPE TO AVOID APPREHENSION, HE
SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 4* -

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 7/8/74

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (P)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EXTREMIST MATTER

RePXlet and LHM, 3/11/74.

[redacted] advised on 4/16/74, that MATHEWS had not attended any meetings of the local tax protest group in April.

On 5/23/74, [redacted] advised that information had been obtained that MATHEWS was disassociating himself from the tax protest group because members of the group cooperated too fully with the FBI during the investigation of [redacted]

On 5/17/74 [redacted] advised that information had been obtained that captioned subject was reorganizing the Sons of Liberty (Bufile 157-27903). The reorganization was being kept completely underground and the number of members of the SOL was unknown. Source noted that subject is paranoid concerning infiltration of the SOL by law enforcement and is being extremely selective concerning the membership. Source stated that prospective members are apparently past acquaintances of subject and are further screened by a background investigation plus an interview with a board of current members.

Phoenix Division has targeted [redacted] for membership in the SOL and has instructed source to pursue a close association with MATHEWS.

REC-12

Classified by 4146
Exempt from GDS, Category Number 2
Date of Declassification: Indefinite

DECLASSIFIED BY 60267
ON 4-6-00

- 2 - Bureau
- 3 - Phoenix

(1 - 157-1342) (SOL)

(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/04 BY 60267

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PX 157-1401



b6
b7C

Phoenix will promptly furnish Bureau pertinent information developed in this case, and upon receipt of sufficient information warranting dissemination, Phoenix will submit LHM.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 11/8/74

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (P)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EM - SOL

00: Phoenix

ARTHUR JAMES PARKER

REC-93

b6
b7C

RePXlet to Bu, 7/8/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven (7) copies of an LHM regarding captioned subject, one copy being designated for Bufile 157-27903 (SOL).

Enclosed for Salt Lake City are two copies of above LHM, two photographs of subject and one copy each of Phoenix LHMs dated 11/28/73 and 3/11/74, for background information.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix, in accordance with agreement by the FBI and Secret Service, regarding Presidential protection.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

PX T-1 is [redacted]
PX T-2 is a well-placed source
PX T-3 is a [redacted] source

File Location

157-1401-29,30,32,33,35,36,38,40
157-1401-41
157-1401-43

- 3 - Bureau (Encl.-7)
(1 - 157-27903) (SOL)
- 2 - Salt Lake City (Encl.-6)
- 3 - Phoenix

(1 - 157-1342) Agency: Secret Service
Dept. - AAG Civil Rights Div.
AAG Criminal Div.
Attn: ISS
GCS (Lit. Unit)

How forwarded R/S
Date 11/22/74
By [redacted]

REC-50

NOV 13 1974

REC 3

1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-29836-7
b6
b7C
COPY OF ENCL FILED

PX 157-1401

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Identity of Source

File Location

PX T-4 is a well-placed source

157-1401-44

For information of Salt Lake City, subject was possibly associated with the Identity Group of WILLIAM POTTER GALE.

LEADS

b6
b7C

SALT LAKE CITY

AT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Through appropriate extremist sources, attempt to determine residence and activities of subject and if subject has possibly been associated with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] or any persons affiliated with the Identity Group.

PHOENIX DIVISION

AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Will attempt to develop further information concerning MATHEWS' whereabouts.

AS MATHEWS HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POSSESS FIREARMS IN THE PAST, THREATENED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, AND HAS ATTEMPTED DANGEROUS ESCAPE TO AVOID APPREHENSION, HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

PX 157-1401

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE:

PX T-2 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PX T-3 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PX T-4 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Phoenix, Arizona
November 8, 1974

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

I. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

Robert Jay Mathews, also known as Arthur James Parker, is a Caucasian male, born January 16, 1953, weighs 150 pounds, is 5 feet 6 inches tall, has brown hair and brown eyes.

Arizona Department of
Transportation, Driver's
License Records (11/1/74)

II. EMPLOYMENT

On May 10, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews quit working at Sky Harbor Airport, Phoenix, on March 30, 1974, and was working full-time for Mesa Investigation Service, Mesa, Arizona. It was unknown what Mathews' job duties were, as he was not licensed with the State of Arizona as a private detective; however, Mathews did work for the company at night prior to becoming a full-time employee and it was possible that he was being used in a surveillance capacity.

PX T-1 (5/10/74)

On July 9, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews had obtained employment at a mine near Globe, Arizona, might have access to dynamite, and since he had been working there, he had begun talking about "amonium nitrate".

PX T-1

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 6026
#913734

157-29836-7

UNCLASSIFIED

b6
b7C

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

On September 6, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews was employed by Magma Copper Company, Superior, Arizona, on April 17, 1974, and terminated his employment on July 26, 1974.

PX T-2

III. ASSOCIATION WITH THE TAX REBELLION COMMITTEE (TRC),
MESA, ARIZONA

On May 23, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews, former sergeant at arms of the TRC, had stopped attending meetings of the TRC as he felt that members of the group cooperated too fully with Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation during a recent criminal investigation of one of the TRC members.

PX T-1

IV. ASSOCIATION WITH THE SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

Information was obtained that Mathews was reorganizing the SOL (See Appendix), the reorganization being kept completely underground and the number of members was unknown. Mathews was paranoid concerning infiltration of the SOL by law enforcement, and is being extremely selective concerning the membership. Prospective members are apparently past acquaintances of Mathews' and are further screened by a background investigation plus an interview with a board of current members.

PX T-1 (5/17/74)

On July 12, 1974, information was obtained that under Mathews' direction, a prospective member was transported to an unknown doctor's office in East Phoenix on the night of July 10, 1974. The new member, a past

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

friend of Mathews', was hooked up to an electro encephalogram and was orally given words and word combinations, including "mother", "father", "patriot", "traitor", "FBI", and the measured brain waves were recorded on a graft. After a half hour of testing, the new member was advised that he had passed this screening and would be expected to begin guerrilla training. The new member was advised that the equipment that would be necessary for him to purchase and maintain would run close to \$1,000, and would include a 9 millimeter semiautomatic pistol, an M-1 A-1 carbine, military field gear, ammunition, camping supplies and first aid equipment.

PX T-1

On August 24, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews was kicked out of the SOL, and immediately departed Phoenix, Arizona, for an unknown destination.

PX T-1

On October 10, 1974, information was obtained that the SOL split up because of debts owed to others in the group. Members purchased material for the SOL with the assurance that they would be reimbursed; however, debts were never paid and the ill feelings resulted in the disintegration of the loosely-knit group. Information was further obtained that Mathews was actually responsible for the disintegration of the SOL because he tried to organize too much, was too militant, and breached security by open visits to other members' homes, all of which resulted in his ouster. The SOL never held any meetings nor did they have any central leadership. The group attempted to remain a loose organization of "super patriots" in which a member only meets two or three other members. The electro encephalogram was Mathews' idea as a way to insure the security of the group.

PX T-1

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

V. WEAPONS - EXPLOSIVES

On March 16, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews was in possession of four blow guns, and according to Mathews' statement, he was accurate with these blow guns and was working on formulas of prussic acid for the tip of his darts. It is noted that prussic acid is extremely poisonous and is made from potassium, ferrocyanide, distilled water, sulfuric acid and calcium chloride.

PX T-1

On March 23, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews had acquired a number of copies of "The Poor Man's James Bond" by Kurt Saxon, and was selling them to his associates. The book is a handbook for homemade bombs, poisons, weapons, counterfeiting, evading police and guerrilla tactics.

PX T-1

On April 16, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews had been contacted by an unknown person concerning the possibility of Mathews making a dynamite purchase. Mathews related that he felt he was possibly being set up and was hesitant to attempt any type of buy.

PX T-1

On June 3, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews had been corresponding with American Colonial Armaments in Riverside, Illinois. Mathews was reviewing catalogs furnished by the company and was especially interested in weapons parts, ammunition, electronic devices, and books on guerrilla warfare, explosives and weapons.

PX T-1

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

On September 6, 1974, information was obtained that while Mathews was employed at the Magma Copper Company, Superior, Arizona, Mathews worked in the mail room and had no access to explosives materials.

PX T-2

On October 10, 1974, information was obtained that on April 8, 1974, Mathews purchased a Browning 9 millimeter semiautomatic pistol, serial number 74C00114, and a Smith and Wesson 12 gauge shotgun, serial number 68220 from Bangs Gun Shop, 521 East Broadway, Mesa, Arizona.

PX T-3

VI. CURRENT WHEREABOUTS

On August 24, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews, immediately upon the disintegration of the SOL, departed Phoenix, Arizona, for an unknown destination.

PX T-1

On September 6, 1974, information was furnished that MATHEWS had moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, and had left no forwarding address.

PX T-2

On October 1, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews was attending an esoteric school in Salt Lake City, Utah, type and location unknown.

PX T-1

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
SONS OF LIBERTY (SOL)

On October 23, 1974, information was obtained that Mathews knows [redacted] through the TRC, and might have contacted [redacted] upon his arrival in Salt Lake City.

b6
b7C

PX T-4

AS MATHEWS HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POSSESS FIREARMS IN THE PAST, THREATENED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, AND HAS ATTEMPTED DANGEROUS ESCAPE TO AVOID APPREHENSION, HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

SONS OF LIBERTY

The Sons of Liberty (SOL) is a paramilitary group organized in July, 1972, by Robert Jay Mathews, Tempe, Arizona. The group, which is confined to Central Arizona, met with KOOL-TV, Phoenix, Arizona, a CBS affiliate, in the desert near Phoenix on the night of July 5, 1972. The members of the group were armed and wearing hoods, and a hooded spokesman, later identified as Mathews, stated that the purpose of the SOL was anticommunist, anti-income tax, anti- United Nations, and strong States Rights and that the expressed purpose of their desert news conference was to warn the left wing radicals in the United States that unless the tide of Federal bureaucracy and communism is turned, there would be a second American Revolution.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 12/30/74

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (P)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EM - SOL
OO: Phoenix

RePXlet and LHM, 11/8/74.

Enclosed for Seattle are two copies each of referenced letter and LHM.

On 12/26/74, SAs [redacted] interviewed [redacted] initially, [redacted] was hesitant to furnish any information concerning [redacted] captioned subject. Mr. MATHEWS later explained that [redacted] was attempting to completely disassociate himself from his past friends and activities, and thus, they were being extremely careful in furnishing any information concerning his whereabouts, as some of his friends, in particular, [redacted] were attempting to locate him.

Mr. MATHEWS stated that subject recently purchased six acres in Oreille County, Washington, and is living in the vicinity of Metaline and Metaline Falls, Washington. He advised that his son was working in a mine in the vicinity, and was intending on farming the six acres and building a cabin on the property. He said his son became disenchanted with the "patriotic" organizations to which he belonged, and decided to attempt to become selfsufficient and worry about himself for a change instead of others. Mr. MATHEWS said that he also purchased six acres next to his son, and intended on moving there after his retirement.

For additional background, Mr. MATHEWS stated that [redacted] and was currently in [redacted], Phoenix, Arizona. He said that when subject becomes involved in a project or organization, he becomes totally involved and

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Salt Lake City
- 2 - Seattle (Encl.-4)
- 3 - Phoenix

(1 - 157-1362)

JAN 2 1975

Buy U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

#915734

the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted]
extremely enthusiastic and that in relation to his political activity, he had also shown characteristics of paranoia. Mr. MATHEWS said that [redacted] (supra) has been repeatedly attempting to locate subject through them. He stated that when subject departed Phoenix, he left strict instructions that [redacted] was never to be given his new address or information as to the locality where subject was residing. Mr. MATHEWS stated his son believed [redacted] to be extremely dangerous and wanted no further contact whatsoever with him.

Mr. MATHEWS requested that based on the above, and primarily his son's effort to straighten himself out, he desired that the FBI not contact his son in Washington. However, he stated that he would contact his son and advise him that Agents of the FBI would like to interview him concerning his knowledge of [redacted] and extremist associates in Arizona. He also stated that he would furnish subject the name of SA [redacted] and the telephone number of the Phoenix Division.

Based on the above, Salt Lake City discontinue efforts to locate MATHEWS.

The above information is furnished the Seattle Division in order that they might be aware of subject's presence in their Division and background. Based on the father's request, Phoenix not setting out leads for Seattle to locate and interview subject.

Phoenix will continue liaison with [redacted]
[redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

DATE: 5/2/75

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (P)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EM - SOL
OO: Phoenix

RePXlet, 12/30/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM regarding captioned subject, one copy being designated for Bufile 157-27903 (SONS OF LIBERTY). Enclosed for Seattle are two copies of the above LHM, two copies of Phoenix LHM of 11/28/73 for background and two photographs of subject.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished Secret Service, Phoenix, in accordance with agreement by the FBI and Secret Service regarding Presidential protection.

Agents conducting interview of [redacted] on 12/26/74 were SAs [redacted]. Agent conducting interview of [redacted] on 2/4/75 and maintaining liaison with [redacted] is SA [redacted].

b6
b7C

Subject has not been known to be active in extremist matters during the past eight months; however, based on subject's background and propensity to gravitate toward violent right wing groups, it is recommended that subject be located and discreet inquiry made to determine if subject has become involved in extremist activities in the vicinity of Oreille County, Washington. Based on information contained in the LHM, it is felt that attempts to interview subject would be unproductive and not in the best interest of the Bureau at this time.

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Encl.-6) (1 - 157-27903)
2 - Seattle (Encl.-6)
2 - Phoenix

EX-101

MAY 12 1975

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60261

(6)



5010-110

MAY 15 1975

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PX 157-1401



b6
b7C

LEADS

SEATTLE

AT METALINE AND METALINE FALLS, WASHINGTON

Attempt to locate subject and conduct discreet inquiry to determine if subject involved in extremist activities.

AS MATHEWS HAS BEEN KNOWN TO POSSESS FIREARMS IN THE PAST, THREATENED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, AND HAS ATTEMPTED DANGEROUS ESCAPE TO AVOID APPREHENSION, HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona

May 2, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EXTREMIST MATTERS -
SONS OF LIBERTY

On December 26, 1974, [redacted]

[redacted] were interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI concerning [redacted] Robert Jay Mathews, formerly associated with the Sons of Liberty (SOL) (See Appendix) in Arizona. Mr. Mathews advised that Robert Jay Mathews had moved to Oreille County, Washington, where he had purchased six acres of land in the vicinity of Metaline and Metaline Falls, Washington. He stated his son was attempting to completely disassociate himself from his past friends and activities. He advised his son was working in a mine in the vicinity and was intending on farming the six acres and building a cabin on the property. He said his son had become disenchanted with the "patriotic" organizations to which he belonged and had decided to attempt to become self-sufficient and worry about himself rather than others.

Mr. Mathews noted he had also purchased six acres adjacent to the land owned by his son. Mr. Mathews noted that he and [redacted] had been extremely cautious concerning the whereabouts of [redacted] as past associates were attempting to locate him and [redacted] left implicit instructions that no one was to know his whereabouts as he did not wish to be bothered by his former associates. Mr. Mathews also advised that when his son becomes involved in a project or organization, he becomes totally involved and extremely enthusiastic. He noted that this enthusiasm in relation to his political activities had made his son nervous and his son had demonstrated characteristics of paranoia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

913734

157-29836-9
ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

Mr. Mathews stated he would contact his son in Washington and advise him that Agents of the FBI would like to interview him concerning his knowledge of right wing extremists in Arizona. He also stated that should his son not wish to be interviewed personally, he would furnish his son the telephone number of the Phoenix Division of the FBI.

Liaison was maintained between the Phoenix Division of the FBI with [redacted] and on February 4, 1975, [redacted] was reinterviewed. [redacted] [redacted] had been in contact with [redacted] Robert Jay Mathews, and that he had stated he was totally involved in his work at Washington, State, did not want to be involved in any extremist activities, and did not want to talk to any Federal Agents. Robert Jay Mathews further told [redacted] that he would not call any office of the FBI and that if he was personally approached by Agents of the FBI, he would furnish no information concerning his past activities or associates even though he did not particularly like his past associates.

On April 24, 1975, [redacted] advised that there had been no change in Robert Jay Mathew's attitude regarding cooperation with law enforcement. [redacted] declined to furnish [redacted] address in Washington as she felt that any contact by law enforcement would possibly be detrimental to [redacted] self-rehabilitation.

b6
b7C

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. _____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspe. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

53 PM NITEL JUNE 27, 1975 GJW

TO DIRECTOR
PHOENIX

SALT LAKE CITY

FROM SEATTLE (RUC) 2P

ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS, EM - SOL, OO: PX. PXFILE 157-1401, BUFILE
157-29836, SEFILE 157-2384.

CONCORD II, EM, 00: PX. PXFILE 157-2221, BUFILE 157-33253,
SEFILE 157-2421, SUFILE 157-659.

RE PHOENIX LETTER TO BUREAU, MAY 2, 1975, AND PHOENIX TEL TO BUREAU, JUNE 26, 1975.

ON JUNE 27, 1975, [REDACTED] CLERK, PEND OREILLE MINES,
METALINE FALLS, WASHINGTON, ADVISED ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS BEGAN
EMPLOYMENT JULY 19, 1974, AND PRESENTLY EMPLOYED AS AN ELECTICIANS
HELPER. HIS [REDACTED] MINE RECORDS
SHOW HIS POB AS MARTHA, TEXAS, SSAN 527-04-2770, DOB JANUARY 16,
1953. HE PRESENTLY LIVES AT THE PARKER HOTEL, METALINE FALLS, AND
OWNS SIX ACRES LAND, 3.1 MILES NORTH OF U.S. HIGHWAY 31 ON BOUNDAR
DAM ROAD. HE HAS INDICATED HE INTENDS TO START A BEE FARM.

[REDACTED] WAS EMPLOYED AT PEND OREILLE MINES FROM ⁸ JUL 1 1975
JUNE 6, 1975, TO JUNE 12, 1975, WHEN HE RETURNED TO TEMPE, ARIZONA,
END PAGE ONE *11/9/47*

11/11/2019

Soc. Sec. Act

XEROX

JUL 9 1957

b6
b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 66-670

51 JUL 17 1975

PAGE TWO

DUE TO ILLNESS IN FAMILY. HE WAS OFFICIALLY TERMINATED JUNE 26, 1975, WHEN HE WROTE A LETTER TO MATTHEWS STATING HE WOULD NOT BE RETURNING. NO FORWARDING ADDRESS LEFT WITH POST OFFICE METALINE FALLS. [REDACTED] MATTHEWS DURING STAY

AT METALINE FALLS.

PEND OREILLE MINES RECORDS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

DEPUTY SHERIFF [REDACTED]

PEND OREILLE COUNTY SHERIFF'S

OFFICE, NEWPORT, WASHINGTON, ADVISED JUNE 27, 1975, NO INDICATION OF ANY EXTREMIST ACTIVITIES IN PEND OREILLE COUNTY. RUC.

E N D

HOLD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60262

b6
b7C



157-29836-11
ENCLOSURE



ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

WM

1/16/53

PHOTO TAKEN 1974

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

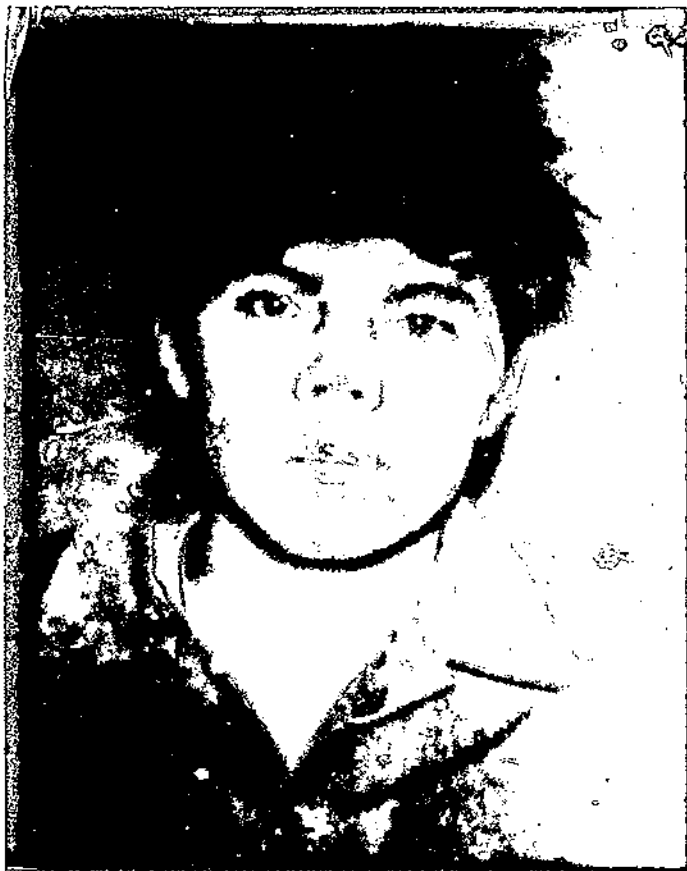
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

#913734

b6

b7C

157-2 11



ROBERT JAY MATTHEWS

WM

1/16/53

PHOTO TAKEN 1974

157-2471 1'

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60367
#915734



b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile -157-29836)

DATE:

8/5/75

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-1401) (RUC)

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS, aka
EM - SOLEnclosed for the Bureau are two copies of photo of
subject previously furnished Seattle, taken in 1974.

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security or extremist investigation by this office. The
SEATTLE Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division
as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The SEATTLE Division is
being considered the new Office of Origin.

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address,
Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.

Pend Oreille Mines
Metaline Falls, Washington
(Electricians Helper)

Residence address

Parker Hotel
Metaline Falls,
Washington

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number

Responsibility

Identification Division Data

Check OR note the following applicable statements:

- ☐ A security flash on subject has been PREVIOUSLY placed in FBI # _____; therefore, copy of this form is designated for Identification Division.
- ☐ A security flash on subject has been PREVIOUSLY placed in Identification Division; however, FBI number is NOT KNOWN. The following information, therefore, is being furnished and a copy of this form is designated for Identification Division.

Race:

Other Identifying Numbers:

Date and Place of Birth:

Fingerprint Classification:

NOTE: Do NOT designate COPY of FD-128 for Identification Division if FD-165 previously RETURNED to field office because no fingerprints located on subject.

Check the following applicable statements:

- ☐ This individual is the subject of an ADEX Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the ADEX at FBIHQ. The _____ Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- ☐ Subject is designated a Key Black Extremist.
- ☐ Subject is designated a Key Activist.
- ☐ Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☐ A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☐ Subject is included in the Extremist Photograph Album (EPA). The new Office of Origin should submit a new complete FD-432 showing the new address and Office of Origin of subject.
- ☒ Dissemination made Secret Service locally re above information. (Two copies of FD-366 encl _____)

AUG 8 1975

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- ☒ ADEX Cards
- ☒ Serials (specify)
- ☐ Designated Office of Origin in receipt of all pertinent serials
- ☒ 2 copies of FD-366 (1 copy for dissemination to local Secret Service)
- ☐ Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
- ☐ Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph
- ☐ None available
- ☒ Previously furnished

2 - Bureau (Encl. -4)

2 - Seattle (Encl. -5)

1 - Phoenix

(5)

RUC

Enc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-6-02 BY 60267

#913734

b6

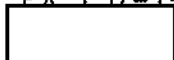
b7C

b6

b7C

AUG 20 1975

PX 157-1401



Enclosed for Seattle are the following:

1) Memorandum of SA  dated 1/11/73 with literature regarding SONS OF LIBERTY attached;

2) Phoenix LHM regarding ROBERT JAY MATHEWS dated 11/28/73;

3) Phoenix LHM regarding ROBERT JAY MATHEWS dated 3/11/74.

b6
b7C



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona
August 5, 1975

SUBJECT: ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

CHARACTEREXTREMIST MATTER - SONS OF LIBERTY

REFERENCE: Memorandum dated May 2, 1975, at Phoenix, Arizona.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: Parker Hotel, Metairie Falls, Washington

Employment: Pend Oreille Mines, Metairie Falls, Washington
(Electricians Helper)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

913734

b6

b7C

Copy to *SS*

by routing slip

1-10-75

8/15/75

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

157-29836-11

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-29836)

FROM : [REDACTED] SAC, SEATTLE (157-2384) (C)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] ROBERT JAY MATHEWS
EM-SOL
OO: SEATTLE

DATE: 9/5/75

b6
b7C

Re Phoenix FD-128 to Bureau, dated 8/5/75 and
Phoenix teletype to the Bureau, dated 8/13/75.

Investigation at Metaline Falls, Washington
reveals MATHEWS living at Parker Hotel and employed
by Pend Oreille Mines as an Electricians Helper.

On 8/19/75, [REDACTED]
Pend Oreille Mines, Metaline Falls, advised MATHEWS,
date of birth 1/16/53, has been employed at Pend Oreille
Mines since July, 1974.

b6
b7C

On 8/19/75, MATHEWS was interviewed in
connection with an attempt to locate [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] an associate of MATHEWS and a subject of
referenced Phoenix teletype. MATHEWS advised he has
been living in Metaline Falls since early July, 1974 and
went to work at Pend Oreille Mines soon after his arrival.
He is not now affiliated with any extremist groups, including
Sons of Liberty and Concord II. He advised he has no
intention of continuing on in any extremist capacity
as self-preservation is the most important thing to him
now and he only wants to live on land he has purchased
near Metaline Falls and take care of himself without
interference from outside sources. MATHEWS advised he

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-6-00 BY 60267

#913734

2 - Bureau
1 - Seattle

(3)



5010-110

REC-42

EX-106

157-29836-12

SEP 16 1975

b6
b7C

50 SEP 16 1975

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SE 157-2384

has not revealed his whereabouts to most of his former acquaintances and is infact trying to keep them from contacting him.

Numerous contacts with local law enforcement officers in the Metaline Falls and Pend Oreille County, Washington has revealed no extremist activities in the area.

MATHEWS does not qualify for Adex and this case is being closed until such time subject becomes active.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHOENIX	OFFICE OF ORIGIN PHOENIX	DATE 5/17/76	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 1/19/76 - 5/17/76
TITLE OF CASE [redacted] aka - FUGITIVE; ET AL. [redacted] SPECIAL AGENT, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, PHOENIX, ARIZONA - VICTIM; ET AL		REPORT MADE BY [redacted]	TYPED BY lme
		CHARACTER OF CASE AFO - CONSPIRACY - OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE	

REFERENCE: Bureau airtel to Phoenix, 2/19/76;
Phoenix report of SA [redacted], 2/23/76;
Phoenix teletype to Bureau, 2/23/76;
Legat, Caracas, letter and LHM, 1/30/76.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The investigative period overlaps previous report to include subsequent information received from South Africa and Caracas.

A copy of this report is being furnished the U.S. Attorney's Office, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, and U.S. Secret Service, all Phoenix, Arizona, in view of their interest in this matter.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☒ NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☒ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

10 - Bureau (2 - 89-3062)
(2 - Legat, Caracas)
(1 - 157-33253) (Concord II)
[redacted]
(1 - 157-29836) (Mathews)

157-29836-

NOT RECORDED
36 JUN 18 1976

COPIES CONTINUED COVER PAGE B)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4-10-00 BY 60267 #913734
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By	3117				

Original Filed In 89-3062-24

b6
b7C

PX 89-158
[redacted]

COPIES CONTINUED:

(To Bureau continued) (1 - 157-34183) [redacted]
2 - Seattle (89-129) (Info)
 (1 - 157-2384) (Mathews) (Info)
 (1 - 157-2421) (Concord II) (Info)
1 - Alexandria [redacted] (Info)
1 - U.S. Attorney, Phoenix
1 - ATF, Phoenix
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix
9 - Phoenix
 (2 - 89-158)
 (1 - 157-2221) (Concord II)
 [redacted]
 (1 - 157-1401) (Mathews)
 [redacted]
 (1 - 66-937) (FD-263 only)

b6
b7C

Information copies furnished Seattle in view of possible future investigation in that division.

Information copy furnished Alexandria in view of possibility that [redacted] associate in Rhodesia is identical to [redacted] of the National Socialist White Peoples Party (NSWPP).

Confidential source abroad furnishing information on 1/30/76 is [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Assistant U.S. Attorney [redacted] advised on 5/7/76, that in addition to U.S. District Judge CRAIG setting [redacted] trial for Prescott, Arizona, 6/23/76, [redacted] intended to order that five deputy U.S. Marshals provide courtroom security. AUSA [redacted] added that regarding the Government's case against [redacted] it was still his intention to prosecute [redacted] for perjury; however, due to time factor, no presentation had been readied for Federal Grand Jury.

PX 89-158

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] FD-302 dated 2/20/76 concerning recording of conversation, it is noted recording conducted on authority of Assistant Attorney General [redacted] who authorized same on 2/18/76 for 30-day period. Above set forth in referenced Bureau airtel of 2/19/76.

LEADS

Legat, Caracas, should note fugitive [redacted] is now a deserter from Rhodesian Army. Attempt to determine if [redacted] has recontacted [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] nature of contact and current whereabouts of [redacted]

PHOENIX

AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA

[redacted] Will follow and report prosecution of [redacted] and [redacted] Will follow local extradition of [redacted] Will continue effort to locate [redacted] whereabouts.

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

CONCORD II

Concord II (CII) is an Arizona guerrilla training group organized by [redacted] who is in charge of training. CII favors states' rights, is strongly anticommunist, anti-income tax, anti-United Nations, anti-Semitic, and anti-Negro. [redacted] has stated he would like to assassinate Special Agents of the FBI and Agents of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, as well as unnamed judges.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHOENIX	OFFICE OF ORIGIN PHOENIX	DATE 2/23/76	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 6/27/75 - 2/18/76
TITLE OF CASE CHANGED		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]	TYPED BY lme

CHARACTER OF CASE

**AFO - CONSPIRACY -
OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE**

Special Agent,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;
[REDACTED] Special Agent,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;

ORIGINAL FILED IN

89-3062-19

b6
b7C

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						☐ NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
1-PX								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED

COPIES MADE:

9 - Bureau
(2 - 89-3062) (Encl.-2)
(1 - 157-33253) (CONCORD II)
[REDACTED]
(1 - 157-29836) (MATHEWS)
[REDACTED]

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

157-29836-

NOT RECORDED
100 FEB 27 1976

(Encl.-2)

(COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-10-00 BY 60361
#913734

b6
b7C

53 APR 1 1976

62

COVER PAGE

PX 89-158

TITLE CONTINUED:

[REDACTED]
Special Agent,
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco
and Firearms,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;

[REDACTED]
Special Agent,
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco
and Firearms,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM

COPIES CONTINUED:

- [REDACTED]
- 1 - USA, Phoenix
 - 1 - ATF, Phoenix
 - 1 - U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix
 - 3 - Seattle
 - (1 - 157-2384) (MATHEWS)
 - (2 - 157-2421) (CONCORD II)
 - 9 - Phoenix (89-158)
 - (1 - 157-2221) (CONCORD II)

[REDACTED]
(1 - 157-1401) (MATHEWS)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Title marked "Changed" to add subject [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and add character of Obstruction of Justice with
[REDACTED] carried as victim.

PX 89-158

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Phoenix report of SA [redacted] 10/24/75;
Phoenix teletypes 11/10/75, 11/12/75, 2/10/76
and 2/11/76.

- P -

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of photograph
of [redacted] taken 1/19/76, two designated for
Bureau file [redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The investigative period extended to include
information concerning [redacted] previously
furnished Bureau under caption [redacted] EM -
CONCORD II, "Bureau file [redacted] said information not
previously disseminated.

b6
b7C

A copy of this report is being furnished the
U.S. Attorney's Office, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms,
and U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix, Arizona, in view of
their interest in this matter.

Obstruction of Justice added to character based
on threatening telephone call received by witness [redacted]
[redacted] Assistant U.S. Attorney [redacted]
Phoenix, advised of telephone call and that [redacted] had
no idea as to the identity of the caller. [redacted] subsequently
advised of the prowlers at [redacted] residence. There was
no indication that the prowlers were related to the threatening
phone call.

b6
b7C

Based on the information currently available,
AUSA not recommending any further investigation into the
threat at this time.

Concerning the dismissal of the indictment of
[redacted] noted in the report, AUSA [redacted] advised
he has been in contact with the Department pertaining to
re-presentation to another Federal Grand Jury (FGJ).
Indications are the Department plans to fly in Departmental
attorney to assist in the preparation and presentation.

b6
b7C

No Final Disposition Report (R-84) enclosed re
[redacted] as U.S. Marshal, Phoenix, submitted
Final Disposition via USM-129, copy to Bureau.

- C -

PX 89-158

b6
b7C

Regarding the Miscellaneous section of report which notes [redacted] effort to obtain the vehicle registration of a Bureau car. AUSA [redacted] requested no interview be conducted with [redacted] prior to re-representation noted above.

As set forth in referenced Phoenix teletypes, 2/10 and 2/11/76, Phoenix targeting [redacted] toward development of evidentiary material regarding the threat of [redacted] to kill FBI Agent.

b6
b7C
b7D

Phoenix also developed information that [redacted] was possibly involved in the destruction of a private aircraft in 1974 (set forth in report), and as no FBI jurisdiction via Destruction of Aircraft or Motor Vehicles statutes, information immediately furnished the Maricopa County Sheriff's Department. It is felt that [redacted] may have full knowledge of [redacted] participation in the bombing and this may be the reason [redacted] desires to have [redacted]

For information of Seattle, information set forth in report concerning fugitive [redacted] recent telephone call to ROBERT MATHEWS is necessarily incomplete to protect [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The telephone number, as noted in FD-302, was [redacted] As MATHEWS did not have a personal telephone, it was believed that the call was answered by a [redacted] (phonetic) [redacted] Metairie Falls. Source advised that MATHEWS has since moved from the Park Hotel and is living in his own house. Source stated that because of the investigation of [redacted] and associates, MATHEWS was maintaining a low profile; however, it is believed that MATHEWS has acquired approximately 40 acres near Metairie Falls on which he intends to conduct guerrilla/survival courses. It was unknown if MATHEWS had any associates in the area who were of similar interest. MATHEWS is keeping close company with a female known as [redacted] It is unknown if [redacted] is party to the guerrilla program or just a social acquaintance. Based on the telephone call coming from South Africa rather than Rhodesia, source believed [redacted] may have left the service of the guerrilla Rhodesian Defense Force and moved to South Africa. It is

PX 89-158

[redacted]

b6
b7C

also noted that Phoenix previously placed a stop with Arizona Title Records concerning [redacted] Toyota, Arizona license [redacted] the vehicle has not surfaced, and [redacted] may have left it with MATHEWS (contrary to MATHEWS' interview of August, 1975) to hide until his return to the United States.

The only source utilized in this report is [redacted] Information furnished by this source on November 7 and November 15, 1975, originally recorded on FD-302; however, to further protect source, this information has been paraphrased in insert form for the purposes of this report.

b7D

LEADS

SEATTLE

AT METALINE FALLS, WASHINGTON

1. Through discreet contact with [redacted] (Phonetic), Park Hotel, attempt to verify telephone call from fugitive [redacted] and any details of call including possible plans for [redacted] to return to the United States.

b6
b7C

2. Attempt to verify if [redacted] vehicle is hidden in the area. Same would indicate probability [redacted] may try to reenter U.S. via Canada.

3. If feasible, attempt to develop source to target toward activities of MATHEWS to determine if MATHEWS planning future guerrilla activities in Washington and the frequency of contacts by fugitive [redacted]

PHOENIX

AT PHOENIX AND MESA, ARIZONA

Will follow and report prosecution of [redacted]
[redacted] Will continue to attempt to pinpoint current location of [redacted] Will conduct logical investigation of [redacted] plans for assassination.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1 - U.S. Attorney, Phoenix, Arizona
1 - Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Phoenix, Arizona
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix, Arizona

Report of:

[REDACTED]

Office: PHOENIX

Date:

February 23, 1976

Field Office File #:

89-158

Bureau File #:

89-3062

Title:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Character:

XXXXX

VICTIM;

Synopsis:

XXXXX

[REDACTED] Special Agent,

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;[REDACTED] Special Agent,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;[REDACTED] Special Agent,
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;[REDACTED] Special Agent,
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM

Character:

ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER - CONSPIRACY;
OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

Synopsis:

On 10/29/75 FGJ, Phoenix, returned true bill indictment charging subjects [REDACTED] with numerous violations of Title 26, Section 5861 (d)(f), and 5871, USC; Title 18, Section 371 and 372, USC, and Title 18, Section 2, USC. Bench warrant issued 11/5/75 for arrest of [REDACTED]. On 11/17/75 defendants [REDACTED] appeared USDC and entered plea of not guilty. Trial ultimately set for 5/20/76. On 11/19/75 FGJ, Phoenix, returned true bill indictment against [REDACTED] charging violation Title 26, USC, Sections 5861 (d)(e) and 5871.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-10-00 BY 60367

#913734

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS.....	4
A. Background.....	4
B. Court Records.....	4
II. FUGITIVE - [REDACTED].....	9
III. OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE.....	15
IV. [REDACTED].....	19
A. Initial Desire to Assist the Government.....	19
B. Declines to Assist Government on Advice of Counsel.....	22
C. Local Charges, State of Utah.....	24
D. Threat to Assassinate [REDACTED] [REDACTED].....	25
E. Threat to Assassinate FBI Agent.....	26
F. Destruction of Helicopter.....	28
V. MISCELLANEOUS.....	31

PX 89-158

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

I. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

A. Background

All subjects associated via activities in right wing extremist groups known as Concord II (See Appendix). Subjects [REDACTED] were arrested October 22, 1975, by FBI Agents and Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) Agents on a complaint authorized by Assistant U.S. Attorney (AUSA), Phoenix, and filed by U.S. Magistrate (USMag), Phoenix, on October 21, 1975. Subjects' bond ultimately reduced to \$10,000. Subject [REDACTED] previously cooperative with the Government and was served summons. Subject [REDACTED] remains a fugitive and believed to be in Africa.

b6
b7C

B. Court Records

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/23/761

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

Information was obtained that ROBERT MATHEWS, Metaline Falls, Washington, past associate of Concord II members, had received a telephone call from [redacted]. The call originated in South Africa and was placed to telephone number [redacted]. It was believed this call was placed in December, 1975, and no information had been obtained indicating that [redacted] had returned to [redacted].

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 2/10/76 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 89-158

by SA [redacted]Date dictated 2/16/76

- 14 -

PX 89-158



b6
b7C

III. OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

PX 89-158

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

IV.

[REDACTED]

A. Initial Desire to Assist the Government

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/3/75

[redacted] Mesa, Arizona, was interviewed at the United States Attorney's Office, Federal Building, 230 North 1st Ave., Phoenix. Special Agent [redacted] furnished [redacted] F.B.I. Warning and Waiver form, which [redacted] read and executed by signing. Also present were Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] Phoenix, AUSA [redacted] Phoenix, and Special Agent [redacted] Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF), Phoenix.

b5
b6
b7C
b7Db5
b6
b7C
b7DInterviewed on 10/31/75 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 89-158by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/3/75b6
b7C

20

PX 89-158



b6
b7C

B. Declines to Assist Government
on Advice of Counsel

PX 89-158



b6
b7C

F. Destruction of Helicopter

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHOENIX	OFFICE OF ORIGIN PHOENIX	DATE 10/24/75	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/21/74 - 10/23/75
TITLE OF CASE CHANGED		REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY

CHARACTER OF CASE

CLASSIFIED BY: 60267
 REASON: 1.5 (C)
 DECLASSIFY ON: X (1)
 #913734

Special Agent,
 Federal Bureau of Investigation,
 - VICTIM;

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Special Agent,
 (TITLE CONT'D COVER PAGE B)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					☒ NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED
 SPECIAL AGENT
 IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

15 - Bureau (2 - 89-3062) (Encs. 2)
 (1 - 157-33253) (CONCORD II)

201 - 157-298361 (MATHEWS)

17 - Phoenix (2 - 89-158)

(COPIES CONT'D COVER PAGE B)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

157-298361 -

NOV 25 1975

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

~~SECRET~~

70 DEC 1 1975 351

COVER PAGE

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

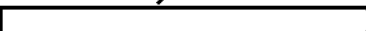
PX 89-158



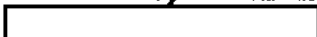
b6
b7C

TITLE CONTINUED:

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;



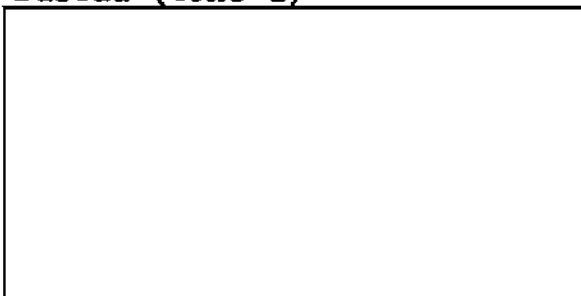
Special Agent,
Federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM;



Special Agent,
Federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms,
Phoenix, Arizona - VICTIM

COPIES CONTINUED:

15 - Bureau (Cont'd)



b6
b7C

- 1 - USA, Phoenix
- 1 - ATF, Phoenix
- 1 - U.S. Secret Service, Phoenix
- 1 - Kansas City (Info)(Enc. 1)
- 2 - Seattle (Info) (Enc. 1)
 - (1 - 157-2384) (MATHEWS)
 - (1 - 157-2421) (CONCORD II)
- 17 - Phoenix (Cont'd)
 - (1 - 157-2221) (CONCORD II)



(1 - 157-1401) (MATHEWS)



(COPIES CONT'D COVER PAGE C)

B
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED:

17 - Phoenix (Cont'd)



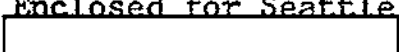
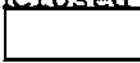
Title marked "changed" to add additional
aliases of subject 

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Phoenix teletypes to the Bureau, 5/24, 5/29,
6/13, 6/24, 6/26, 6/27, 8/4, 8/13, 9/3, 9/5,
9/19, 9/26, 10/9, and 10/21/75, entitled
"CONCORD II, EM;"
Phoenix airtel to the Bureau, 7/18/75,
entitled "CONCORD II, EM;"
Bureau airtel to Phoenix, 8/18/75, entitled
"CONCORD II, EM;"
Seattle airtels to the Bureau 8/22 and 9/5/75;
Phoenix airtel to the Bureau, 9/12/75, entitled
 EM - CONCORD II;"
Phoenix letter to the Bureau, 9/24/75,
entitled "CONCORD II, EM."

-P-

ENCLOSURES:

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of
photograph of  taken June, 1975.
Enclosed for Seattle is one copy of photograph of
 taken June, 1975, and enclosed
for Kansas City is one copy of photograph of 
 taken June, 1975.

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

C

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158
[redacted]

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The investigative period extended to include information previously furnished Bureau under caption "CONCORD II, EM," Bufile: 157-33253.

Investigation in this matter is being conducted jointly with Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF), Phoenix.

A copy of this report is being furnished U.S. Attorney's Office, ATF, and U.S. Secret Service, all Phoenix, Arizona, in view of their interest in this matter.

[redacted]

b3

On 6/11/75, Assistant US. Attorney (AUSA) [redacted]
[redacted] Phoenix, Arizona, and AUSA [redacted]
[redacted] (Departmental Attorney assigned to assist in
ECJ proceedings) [redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

[redacted]

Prior to obtaining indictments, AUSA [redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

[redacted]

D
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158

b6
b7C

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Pages</u>
I. PREDICATION	3
II. BACKGROUND	3-4
III. SUBPOENA OF [REDACTED] May 15, 1975	4-5
IV. DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES	
A. JANUARY 25, 1975	5
1. SEARCH OF SCENE	6
B. FBI LABORATORY REPORT	7-9
C. MAY 10, 1975	10-11
V. INTERVIEWS OF MEMBERS OR ASSOCIATES OF CONCORD II PRIOR TO FEDERAL GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS, JUNE 25, 1975	11
A. [REDACTED]	12-16
B. [REDACTED]	17-20
C. [REDACTED]	21-25
D. [REDACTED]	26-27
E. [REDACTED]	28-30
F. [REDACTED]	31
G. [REDACTED]	32
H. [REDACTED]	33-34
I. [REDACTED]	35-36
J. [REDACTED]	37
K. [REDACTED]	38
VI. FLIGHT OF [REDACTED]	39
A. INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]	40
B. RHODESIA	41
C. INTERVIEW OF ROBERT J. MATHEWS	41-44

b3
b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158

b6
b7C

TABLE OF CONTENTS CONTINUED

	<u>Pages</u>
VI. D. INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]	44-45
VII. ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS VIOLATION REGARDING [REDACTED], AUGUST 12, 1975	45
VIII. INTERVIEWS OF CONCORD II ASSOCIATES, [REDACTED]	45
A. [REDACTED]	46-47
B. [REDACTED] JULY 31, 1975	48-50
C. [REDACTED] AUGUST 1, 1975	51-52
D. [REDACTED] SEPTEMBER 16, 1975	53-55
I. SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION RE [REDACTED]	56
IX. COMPLAINTS FILED	57
A. BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS	57
B. FBI	57
X. ARRESTS OF [REDACTED]	57
A. [REDACTED]	57-58
B. TRANSPORTATION OF [REDACTED] TO U.S. MARSHAL	59
C. [REDACTED]	60-61
D. ARRAIGNMENT	62
E. BOND HEARING	62
XI. INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]	63-64
XII. DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	65-67

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158

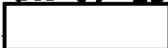


TABLE OF CONTENTS CONTINUED

	<u>Pages</u>
XII 	65 65-66 66-67

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

A. CONCORD II	I
B. MINUTEMEN	II
C. JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE	III

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PY 89-158

b6
b7C

B. FBI LABORATORY REPORT

- 7 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/23/75

1

[redacted] was advised of the identities of SA [redacted] of the FBI and SA [redacted] Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, and that the interview concerned [redacted] and his group, Concord II. [redacted] advised that [redacted] wished to cooperate fully in the investigation and furnished the following information:

[redacted] stated that the only indication [redacted] had that the group was called Concord II was the fact that [redacted] for Concord II. [redacted] stated that prior to [redacted] he had encouraged [redacted] attend tax protest meetings in Mesa, Arizona. [redacted] advised that he had been invited to these meetings by ROBERT MATHEWS and [redacted] said that they attended [redacted] of these meetings when [redacted] was interviewed by the FBI concerning another matter under investigation by the FBI. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had bragged that he had "told the FBI where to get off." [redacted] stated that he had always stock-piled materials which he termed "necessary for the future". [redacted] stated that he had a quantity of food, survival gear and the following weapons:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that [redacted] never wanted to have a family or own a house because he said the Government was falling apart and he had to do something about it. [redacted] stated he was totally involved in his preparation for the coming revolution. [redacted] said that his entire library consisted of guerrilla training manuals, manuals on weapons and survival.

[redacted] noted that he became irritated with [redacted] as he termed it a complete waste of time. [redacted]

Interviewed on 6/20/75 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 157-2221

by SA [redacted] me [redacted] Date dictated 6/23/75

21

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158
[redacted]

b6
b7C

On June 25, 1975, information was obtained from a confidential source who had furnished reliable information in the past, that [redacted] possibly fled to the State of Washington to stay with past associate ROBERT J. MATHEWS.

On June 27, 1975 [redacted] Pende Oreille Mines, Metaline Falls, Washington, advised [redacted] was employed at Pende Oreille Mines from June 6, 1975, to June 12, 1975, quitting with the excuse that he had to return to Tempe, Arizona, because of illness in the family. [redacted] explained that while in Metaline Falls, [redacted] ROBERT MATHEWS at the Park Hotel.

On August 7, 1975, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised [redacted]

b6
b7C

On August 14, 1975, [redacted] Assistant Agent in Charge, U.S. Passport Office, Seattle, Washington, advised that [redacted] was issued a passport on June 25, 1975, passport number [redacted] which expires June 24, 1980. The following investigation was conducted by SAs [redacted] at Metaline Falls, Washington:

On August 19, 1975, ROBERT J. MATHEWS was contacted at the Park Hotel concerning the presence of [redacted] in the Metaline Falls area. MATHEWS, who was not hostile, nor arrogant whatever, but who was noticeably nervous and guarded in his statements, acknowledged that [redacted] came to Metaline Falls in early June, 1975, and worked at the Pende Oreilla Mine for about a week when he left some time in the latter part of June, 1975. He stated [redacted] was driving his white Toyota when he arrived and left Metaline Falls

- 41 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158
[redacted]

b6
b7C

driving the vehicle. MATHEWS stated he suspects [redacted] does not trust him and he denied that [redacted] had given him any indication of his travel plans but that MATHEWS volunteered that [redacted] is familiar with the Berkeley, California, area, but did not indicate he was going there. MATHEWS stated he does not know how much money [redacted] had nor does he know whether or not [redacted] disposed of the Toyota.

Regarding weapons [redacted] had, MATHEWS stated he saw a .22 rifle and a .45 caliber automatic pistol that [redacted] had. He stated [redacted] is not a close social friend of his and they became acquainted "in the movement" but he could not remember how long he has known [redacted] but indicated he had been aware of him in the Phoenix area for three or four years.

b6
b7C

MATHEWS was asked whether anyone else from the Phoenix or Tempe, Arizona, area had visited him in Metairie Falls and he said that [redacted] was the only one who had been here who is still in the movement. He said other people from Arizona who have been in the movement have been to Metairie Falls, but they have drifted away from the activity.

When informed of the outstanding Federal charges against [redacted], MATHEWS stated that he was not surprised and that he thought [redacted] suspected he might be charged and that this might account for why [redacted] left Metairie Falls. MATHEWS was asked whether or not [redacted] had ever voiced any indication of going to a foreign country to which he replied [redacted] has traveled to foreign countries in the past, but he did not know now whether [redacted] had any such plans.

MATHEWS volunteered that he, MATHEWS, had been charged in Arizona with an income tax violation and voiced some irritation with the manner in which he was handled by Deputy U.S. Marshals at the time of his arrest.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158

[redacted]

b6
b7C

MATHEWS stated he has never belonged to Concord II and in fact, he did not indicate familiarity with the organization by that name.

When asked whether or not he would furnish information concerning [redacted] whereabouts if he receives such, MATHEWS replied that he would have to search his conscience in that the politics of [redacted] are somewhat his own but that he, MATHEWS, does not advocate violation of the law and has no particular dislike for police or law enforcement generally, just some of the laws, particularly gun control and income tax laws. MATHEWS stated that regarding his own philosophy, he has been concerned with preservation of the heritage of the nation and its constitution and the deterioration, in his opinion, thereof, and so was [redacted] but that he, MATHEWS, has had nothing to do with any organization opposing such laws in over a year and that he has taken the position that self-preservation is more important to him now; that he intends to work hard at his job, take care of himself and try to do the best he can.

MATHEWS was asked if he knew of any particular dislike or hate that [redacted] had for any law enforcement officers to which MATHEWS replied that he has never heard [redacted] make any threats against law enforcement officers and in fact, it was his opinion that [redacted] has always been somewhat enamoured by uniforms.

b6
b7C

MATHEWS said that while he considers [redacted] a very well read, intelligent and astute individual, he believes some of [redacted] present attitudes stem from his childhood which, [redacted] has indicated, was not pleasant. [redacted] recounted to MATHEWS once about being in some foreign country where his father had been stationed in military service and while he did not know if [redacted] were separated or divorced at the time, [redacted] commenced to date a military man about [redacted] which he resented. MATHEWS stated that incidents such as this, he believes, had an affect on [redacted]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PX 89-158

b6
b7C

MATHEWS stated that while he does not wish to be bothered by further interviews because of the suspicion and speculation it might arouse in this small mining community, he did not resent being approached on this occasion and in fact the interview was terminated in a friendly and cordial atmosphere. He requested the names and phone number and address of the interviewing agents, but would not promise to notify if he receives information regarding [redacted] whereabouts, but stated he would "search his conscience" and consider it.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] at Stockton, California:

On [redacted] [redacted] were interviewed and advised that they had known [redacted] when they were working at the [redacted] Berkeley, California. [redacted] advised that [redacted] had stopped at his residence approximately [redacted] ago on his way through Stockton. [redacted] advised that [redacted] would not tell where he had been or where he was going and mentioned he did not wish to do so because someone may be inquiring about his whereabouts.

b6
b7C

[redacted] related that this was not unusual for [redacted] as he was kind of a "flaky" character and always acted like he was involved in some secret mission.

[redacted] stated that in 1971 and 1972 [redacted] then using the name [redacted] was a member of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) (See Appendix). [redacted] stated that in addition, [redacted] has never eaten pork and eats strictly kosher food when he has been around them. [redacted] advised that [redacted] always carries numerous guns, though [redacted] personally does not feel that [redacted] would be a threat to anyone in particular.

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

~~SECRET~~

9-25-75

Date of transcription

[redacted] ROY was contacted at the [redacted] Mesa, Arizona, where he advised he did not really know [redacted] but [redacted] had been introduced to him by [redacted]. He advised [redacted] wanted to [redacted] who was a member, [redacted] said he later realized [redacted] appeared to be some kind of militant and he had nothing to do with him. He said on one occasion during the [redacted]

[redacted] He advised he did not go because he did not want to get involved in anything like that. [redacted] continued that [redacted] always carried a .45 caliber automatic strapped to the inside door of his Jeep and stated adamantly that he would shoot anyone who messed with him.

[redacted] introduced [redacted] ROBERT MATHEWS who seemed to be the same type of person as [redacted] said MATHEWS never worked for him.

[redacted] noted that when [redacted] entered the Maricopa [redacted]

[redacted] He just wanted to know what was going on.

[redacted] continued that [redacted] was an old friend of his and had been involved in some kind of business dealings with [redacted]. He said he warned [redacted] about [redacted] as he did not trust him but [redacted] may be too much involved with [redacted] to get out. [redacted] said he did not think [redacted] would ever become a militant of any kind, and his involvement with [redacted] must be something else.

He continued that [redacted] was a very conservative patriotic American and would probably go along with [redacted] to some extent but would never be a militant. He noted he believed [redacted] would not actually be aware of any militant activities, or propensity for same, on [redacted] part.

Interviewed on 9-16-75 at Mesa, Arizona File # Phoenix 157-2300

SA [redacted] and [redacted]

by [redacted] Date dictated 9-22-75

53

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen organization was organized in 1960, reportedly to resist the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. [redacted] national coordinator of the Minutemen, was sentenced in October, 1970, for violations of the Federal Firearms Act. At the time of his arrest [redacted] was in possession of documents concerned with guerrilla warfare and other paraphernalia, including hand grenades, gun silencers, and a machine gun. [redacted] was released on parole during April, 1973, and in June, 1973, indicated he planned to revitalize the Minutemen into a "two-armed organization." Arm number one was to be utilized as a political front organization to sway elections and control local and state political structures. Arm number two was to be an underground guerrilla organization made up of "strike teams." These "strike teams" are to be under direct control of [redacted] and their existence is to be unknown to everyone, including Minutemen State Coordinators.

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
APPENDIX

JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE

The Jewish Defense League (JDL), organized in September, 1968, by [redacted] and headquartered in New York, New York, is composed primarily of young Jewish-American extremists who consider themselves to be protectors of "Jewish rights" and supporters of the State of Israel in its relations with other nations of the world, particularly those in the Middle East. The JDL has chapters located in several of the larger metropolitan areas of the United States and many of its members have been trained in self-defense and the use of firearms. JDL members have engaged in numerous harassing demonstrations throughout the United States while attempting to dramatize the conditions of Jews in the Soviet Union and in Arab nations. Many of its militant members and sympathizers, while combatting what they believe to be anti-Semitism, have engaged in acts of terrorism resulting in violence and the impairment of diplomatic relations between the United States and certain other nations of the world. [redacted]

[redacted] of the organization, has publicly proclaimed on several occasions that violence is necessary at times to accomplish the objectives of JDL.

b6
b7C

III

~~SECRET~~